

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1274

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1274

Knapp, David -

Knapton, Robert



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Knapp David* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *367843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Res 6177 Ny 18*
 Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1899</i>	<i>9 Aug 1900</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Feb. 1914</i>	
				<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1919</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3939439 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Knapp David* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *579187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11621*
 Service: *St. L. 1545 Ohio 72* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
 Disability: *16.571.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	R. TE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 05</i>	<i>Apr 05</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 9-1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 13-1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26-1921</i>	<i>1 1921</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>13-1921</i>	<i>April 7-1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18.567 ML* Home: *10533*

NAME: <i>Knapp David Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>362-243</i>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>155219</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6			2	7			2	4	57
	3	1	42		3	8			3	4	57
	4	1	36		4	27			4	4	57
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57
	2	8			2	8			2	4	57
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57
	4	9	8		4	7			4	4	57
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	12			2	30	36 48		2	4	57
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	Inc.	53 80		2	4	57
	3	1			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	57

NAME: <i>David Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>579 187</i>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>23 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51
	3				3	0	36		3	4	51
	4				4	0	30		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	5	61 20
	2	12	34.13		2	6	36		2	4	69
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	69
	4	10	30		4	4	36		4	4	69
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	69
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69

NAME: *Knapp, David S.* 19692 (3-P. A. I.)
Certificate No. *74.498* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
Service: *Capt B. 35 La Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	SEP 7 1907	Reissue	18	<i>12 June 1912</i>	
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			24	<i>6 Feb. 1914</i>	
					30	<i>6 Feb. 1919</i>	<i>APR 19 1913</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33447* Home: **26221**
Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Knapp David S.* (3-P. A. I.)
Certificate No. *462.171* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**
Service: *mus. 2nd Inf.*
Disability: *chron. bronchitis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081* MAY 23 1920
Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home: *C.H. 4/4/18.*

6-681

NAME: David S Knapp Certificate No. 74-498

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 ~~10~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4		146180		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		1536	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		1036		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		1736		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		1536		4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		1636	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		1936		2	4	5840		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		1236		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		1836		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		1236	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		1236		2	4	66		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		1236		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	72		4	4	13280		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: David S Knapp Certificate No. 462171

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	13	42 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	12	42 EH		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3	13	42 EH		3				3		
	4				4	5	42		4	4	42		4	12	42 EH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	13	42 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		842		2	5	42		2	4	42		2	42			2				2		
	3		842		3	5	42		3	4	42		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		842		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
	1		842	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		1042		2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3		842		3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4		742		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
	1		742	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		642		2	4	42		2	13	42 EH		2				2				2		
	3		642		3	4	42		3	16	42 EH		3				3				3		
	4		642		4	4	42		4	14	42 EH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Dennis B. (3-P. A. 1.) 46

Certificate No. 308,862 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: U. S. M. 50th N. Y. Eng.

Disability: Chr. diarr, rheum, resid of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	Nov. 4/00.	Jan. 10/01.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/10 - C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Deser (3-P. A. 1.) 41 252

Certificate No. 951,105 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: U. S. 6th 67th Pa. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	June 7/07				
INCREASE	15	June 8/11	June 15/11.				
REISSUE	25	May 29-1912	Jan 30-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 28 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Final payment approved to: Emma Reich 6/4

Order Com'r MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

16

Dennis A. Knapp

Certificate No.

308.862

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GRU 12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

41

Desex Knapp

Certificate No.

951,105

Last paid to:

252

Rate:

12.1525

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	427	473		2				2	1/2	2833		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	GRU 12			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28	45 8167	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **KNAPP, DEVILLO** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **58 994** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Pt Co K 65th Ill V Inf**

Disability **Loss of left leg so near hip joint as to prevent use of art. limb**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	May 1 1920				
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 22, 1926			
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 18, 1926			

Died *Nov 24 1926* Reported **JAN 1 1927**

Remarks: *bb*

Mar 27 1927 *APR 8 1927* *115 Gardena Ave. Long Beach Calif.*

able to widow *Expended 7 Knapp*

JUN 5 1926 **SEP 23 1926**

NAME **Knapp, Devillo** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **58994** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pt Co K. 65th Ill V. Inf.**

Disability: **Loss of left leg so near hip joint as to prevent use of artificial limb**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	55 2	Mch 1903	30 Apr 1903				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36.** Home:

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE— 72-

9075

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1028

1020

1930

1031

1032

1033

1024

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK
CANCELED

6-4571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME _____

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

Certificate No. _____

Name: DeVillo Knapp
Last Name: Knapp Rate: 5.00

58994

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908**

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

General Law

[illegible]

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. KNAPP DORINDA				ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George						
Service Pt G 16 Vt Inf Vol & Unassigned 1 Vt V Cav				6-3574		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>July 8, 1923</i>						
Remarks: SEP 12 1923						

NAME: <i>Knapp, Dorinda</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>415569</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		11706
Name of Soldier: <i>George Knapp</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Service: <i>Pt. G. 16" Vt. Inf. Vol. and Unassd. 1 Vt. Cav. V.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1895</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1895</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4456</i>						
OCT 27 1916						
6-679						

NAME

DORINDA KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

415569

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												6-5574
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Dorinda Knapp		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 415,569	
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908		Rate: 12		25		30	
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	5 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: *Knapp, Ebenezer J* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *89,931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *193,660*
Service: *A-B-98-OVS.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Feb 07	27 May 07				
Inc	20-11	Oct 10	22 Oct 10				
Reis.	30	28 May 12	23 Jan 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1916 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died June 1 1916. JUN 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Chandleesville O. R.</i>							
Died <i>June 1 1916</i> / Bureau order dated <i>JAN 30 1917</i>				<i>Chandleesville</i>			
payable to widow <i>Sarah E.</i>				<i>Ohio,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1823-02</i> FEB 1 1917 ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME: *Knapp, Edgar O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1170839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Service: *Put. E. 6" Ind. Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	Sept. 11, 1912	DEC 21, 1912	Inc	18	May 2 1913	Nov. 28. 1917
					24	May 2. 1917	
					30	May 2. 1922	nr
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Edgar O. Knapp</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1919 1143</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1917</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Cheney J. Smith</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>89931</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10-30</i>				Remarks: <i>193.660</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	75	10.0		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2		80	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>EDGAR C. KNAPP,</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1170839</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1170839</i>				Rate: <i>15 50 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1170839</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	46.50		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	46.50		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	Inc		1926.	2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	88.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME Knapp. Edgar R.		DEAD		11635 ⁴⁹³⁷ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1039.880		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: Pr E. 6 U S Ar. and Corp. Stevid U. S. Army					
Disability: C					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Gen 15		2 Mar 07	31 May 07		
Inf 20	6	July '09	26 July '09	24.090	
Acc			Sep 15 1911		
Fees: C					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: Cet 19-10 (3-798) ~ 2			Bureau notified: Feb 7-1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 18.597-72			Home:		

NAME Knapp Edith L				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 431 914		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry					
Service Pt E 84 N Y S M Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Dec - 18 - 1925					
Reported: JAN 8 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Knapp Edith L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *PT E 184 Coy 2nd S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 April 1917</i>	<i>10 Oct 1917</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 15 1908</i>				
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *193.750*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr-H-140-Encl.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Sept 10</i>	<i>24 Oct 10</i>				
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>22 June 12</i>	<i>6 May 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 25 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1916</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Vester O.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wicksville O</i>							
<i>Vester O Tex</i>							
Check No <i>3072006</i> Dated <i>Dec. 4/16</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>304-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Edith L. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>431914</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	1	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	9	4 30		
3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	4 30		
4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	12	4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4 30		
3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30		
4				4	13	36		4				4	4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3				
4	11	36		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4			4				

NAME: <i>Edward Knapp</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>605955</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-11-11</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>193.750</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	1.40	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			45	2	10	60		2	4	63		2			2				
3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3			3				
4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4			4				
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9	45		2		60		2	4	63		2			2				
3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3			3				
4				4	4			4	4	63		4			4				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			15	2	4			2				2			2				
3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3			3				
4	11			4	4	63		4				4			4				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2			2				
3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3			3				
4	10	55	82	4	4	63		4				4			4				

NAME: <i>Knapp Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>484740</i>	ARMY INVALID DEAD		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Corpl M. 2" Mich Vol Cav.</i>	Disability:		ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	SEP 18 1914
<i>Inc. 75 July 4, 1930</i>			
Fees: <i>ally none</i>			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 15, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1916</i>	Check No. <i>2167536</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Remarks: <i>Manila Ark</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb 2 - 1917</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>26014 Act 6/27/19</i>		payable to <i>Abbie P. Magruder</i>	
Home:			

NAME: Knapp, Edward		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1143359	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service: Pt B 2 Iowa V Inf	Disability:		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	6-6572	
50 May 1, 1920		Died JUL 14 1930	
65 AUG 4 1926		Reported JUL 26 1930	
Inc. 75 July 4, 1930		Remarks: APR 4 1930	
		X-CHECK CANCELLED	

NAME: <u>Edward Knapp</u>												Certificate No. <u>984740</u>							
Last paid for: <u>4 Aug 1907</u>				Refr: <u>15-20-30</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		9	60	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		9	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4		7	60	4		4	90	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		8	60	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		19	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4		7	60	4		4	90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		4		2		GROUP 2		2			2				
3				3		4		3				3			3				
4				4		4	90	4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		4	90	2				2			2				
3				3		4	90	3				3			3				
4				4		4	90	4				4			4				

NAME: <u>EDWARD KNAPP</u>		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>1143359</u>													
Fees													
RATE—		50	65				50 75				GROUP 3		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	11 PH			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	12 PH			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Edward Knapp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1143, 359							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 20-3550				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1	28	22 ⁴⁰		1				1	inf.	56 ⁵³		1	4	105
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	11	166 ⁵⁰
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	36 ³⁰		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: Edward A. Knapp				Supplemental				Certificate No. 678450							
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907				Rate:				Remarks: June 27, 1890,							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Knapp, Edward A.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **759749** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Priv F, Minn H. A.**

Guardian: **Samuel L. Knapp**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **1913**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	14 July 1908	JUN 13 1913	Lucian N.	14 July 1908	5 June 1917
				William E.	30 Oct 1922	

Fees: **10¢ for Joseph H. Hunter**

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Bond \$ **1000** filed & P. B. notified **1913**

To Other Class MAR 17 1917

For continuation of this pension, see record card of widow: **Susan A. Knapp, Act April 19, 1908, ctf. 821596.**

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913**

6-678

NAME: **Knapp Edward B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **841462** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv - B. 136 Ohio N. G. Inf** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	16 Sept 1908	19 Oct 1908				
Revs	15 1/2	16 Sept 1910	3 June 1913				
	19	10 Sept 1916					
	22 1/2	10 Sept 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **597/5 561/8. 10951** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward A. Knapp</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>759749</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Account filed

Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908.

GROUP 3

C

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward B. Knapp</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>841462</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apoc</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

6-681

NAME: Knapp Edward B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201082 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 203rd Regt. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		12 Dec 10 1920	Mar 25 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. 4/13/22

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 1 1922 6-681

NAME: Knapp, Edward C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156370 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. Band, 7

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	18 June 1909	21 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/1910

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks: Reptd by P. m.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 7 Highland St Attleboro mass 6-681

NAME: EDWARD B. KNAPP												Certificate No. 1201082								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4/12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 1/2	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
								<i>Ref 11/13 16560</i> <i>2 4B 36</i> <i>3 436</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

C-881

NAME: Edward C. Knapp												Certificate No. 15419-7 1156,370								
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: 5												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
								<i>9 50 67</i> <i>7 60</i> <i>15</i> <i>7</i> <i>10 60</i>												

NAME: K N A P P, E D W A R D W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.
1,207,827

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Fireman 2nd Class U.S.S. Cincinnati & Newark, U.S.Navy.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	March 7, 1921	Sept 6, 1922				

Fees: Abraham Greenfield \$ 20 SEP 27 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP I.

Transferred to:

Dis:

Nov. 24, 1922

Bureau notified:

DEC 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 1 1922

6-577

NAME: EDWARD W. KNAPP

AGE OF JUL 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1,207,827

Last paid to :				Rate :				Remarks :											
				18															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
<div>9 27 322- 10B-4 18 11 4 18 12 4 18 GROUP 1 CHECK CANCELED</div>																			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-877

NAME: *Knapp Edward Y.* 21060 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *O - L - 1 - La Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Good - 1919*

Former Roll No. *2200/15 - 10953* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Edwin A.* 49 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503,524* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *189' Ill.*

Disability: *Chn diarr, re dis of rectum, rheumy, re dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>Apr 26/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 12/10</i>	<i>June 27/10</i>				
Fees:		<i>died 7/29-1917</i>	<i>2/12/18</i>				
		<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Frances</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *4725031*

Died: *7/29/17* 3-1888 Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home: *2/23*

6-681

NAME: Edward Y. Knapp				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1083952										
Last paid to: 18 6 Sept 07				Rate: 5 27 35				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	1/16	48 ²⁰		4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1	4/16	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	7/13	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10/17	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	1/11	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4 ²⁵	60 ¹⁷		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	13	36		3	5	64 ⁵³		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	9	43 ²⁰	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3				3	
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4	

6-681

NAME: 19 Edwin A. Knapp				General Law.				Certificate No. 503524										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: R. H. Williams #2										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2				2	
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3				3	
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2				2	
	3				3	8	150		3	4	150		3				3	
	4				4	8	150		4	4	150		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2	
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	6	90		4	4	150		4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	3/8	143 ³³	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	0			2	4	150		2				2				2	
	3	8	126		3	4	150		3	GROUP 2			3				3	
	4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Knapp, Edwin R.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 23 1909		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>556.329</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Blacksmith I. 3. Mis. Cavy.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 07.</i>	<i>MAY 4 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 20 1907</i>			Bureau notified		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D MAY 23 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>33482</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Knapp Electa E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>577250</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William D.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt E 6 Reg V. N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>70</i>	<i>3 Sept. 04</i>	<i>4 Aug 1904</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1908</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: *Edwin P. Knapp* DEAD REPT'D MAY 23 1908 Certificate No. *556,329*

APR 1907 *12* Rate: *100* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	12 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		MILWAUKEE	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Electa B. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *577266*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3	
	4				4	8	✓		4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4	
	1				1	7	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2	
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	20	14.93		4	4	90		4					4	
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 87		4	4	90		4					4	
	1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1	
1910.	2	6	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75		4				4					4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Knapp Electa B				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 577260		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William A						
Service Corp G 6 N Y V H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 13, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 14 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Knapp Cleonora</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>729472</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>John Knapp</i>						
Service: <i>Pri G. 9 Rgt Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26-1914</i>	<i>AUG 20 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No 100</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1917</i>		Bureau <i>NOV 12 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5454378</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>512 Party in Pension 8/31</i>						

NAME ELECTA B KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

577260

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Eleonora Knapp

Certificate No.

779472

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	20 38.93			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60 37			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Elias P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. G, 18th Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>17</i>	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 - 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Died *Oct 10, 1912* Accrued order dated *JUL 16 1913* *Lonross Roads Md.*

payable to widow *Mary E. Knapp* *20th*

Former Roll No. *JUL 28 1913* *June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Elias P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. G, 18th Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>21 July 1900</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *24300* Home: *Box 4-14-10*

6-681

NAME: ELIAS P. KNAPP.					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
1019875			MAR 4 1912 @ 12												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Seed Paid 20 47 in full 14/1913

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Elias P. Knapp.					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. 1019875					
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
Mar. 4. 1908			12												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

H.H. 15 414 H.H. 1 14 H.H.

5 5 21

NAME: Knapp, Elijah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352.136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv 2nd Meban. GENERAL LAW.
 Disability: 11 SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>14 Oct 1891</u>	<u>10 May 1892</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>2 March 1911</u>	<u>14 March 1911</u>	<u>Inc Act.</u>				
<u>REISSUE 38</u>	<u>Oct 18-1918</u>	<u>Dec 4-1918</u>	<u>Inc 72</u>	<u>Apr 18-1922</u>	<u>MAY 8 1922</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 7 1922
payable to widow Fannie E Knapp
120 High St
Cluburn, Maine.

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1918 AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 13 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644349 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Joel

Service: Pri 6 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>24 April 1908</u>	<u>15 May 1908</u>				
<u>INC 20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>			<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20 1927 3-1081- Bureau notified: OCT 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 2 1917

6-679

NAME: Elizah Knapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ Certificate No. 352136 ✓

Last paid to: Rate: 38-5850 72 Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 216	
	2				2	5 90	87		2	4 90			2	4 114		2	DEAD		
	3				3	6 90			3	4 90			3	4 114		3	11/132 ✓		
	4				4	6 90			4	4 90			4	4 114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1		
	2	5 51			2	7 90			2	4 90			2	4 114		2			
	3	7 51			3	6 90			3	4 90			3	4 163 ²⁰		3			
	4	9 51			4	4 90			4	90			4	4 150		4			
1909.	1	5 51		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150		2			
	3	6 51			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150		3			
	4	7 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150		4			
1910.	1	8 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150		2			
	3	8 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150		3			
	4	6 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150		4			

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza Knapp's Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7381 Certificate No. 644349

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	130 35 ✓		1915.	1	4 33		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	27 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75		2			
	3				3	25 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75		3			
	4				4	15			4	4 36			4	4 75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75		2			
	3				3	1/22 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 95.50		3			
	4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90		4			
1909.	1	4/5 36 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90		2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90		3			
	4	1/28 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90		4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2	4 75			2			2			
	3	22			3	4 36			3	4 75			3			3			
	4	16			4	4 36			4	4 75			4			4			

GROUP 3

NAME: *Knapp Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8791821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *Priv E. 37th and Co. A. 38th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 15-1919</i>	<i>Nov 4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *A. F. English* \$ *10⁰⁰* *11/17/19*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *720186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *#774^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. I 16 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mich. 1911</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918*

Remarks:

Marshall, Ia.

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>879 182</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>720186</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4		36		2						2					2	
		3				3	4		36		3						3					3	
		4				4	4		36		4						4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4		36		2						2					2	
		3				3	4		36		3						3					3	
		4				4	4		36		4						4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4		60		2						2					2	
		3				3	4		60		3						3					3	
		4				4	4		60		4						4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4	1918.		1	4	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4		36		2						2					2	
		3				3	4		36		3						3					3	
		4				4	4		36		4						4					4	

NAME: *Weeks now Knapp Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James A Weeks*

Service: *Pri 9.7 Reg 7. Va*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>31 Mch 04</i>	<i>2 Feb 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1913* *Reftd by Mrs L. L. Loe*

Remarks: *Regt 7. Va 3/21* *Re. Garrison N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Corp 6 196 O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>124</i>		<i>Mch 1887</i>	<i>6 May 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4/15* (3-1081) Bureau notified: *APR 1-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 974-777 Dated Feb 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *117*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Weeks now Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>6674</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: <i>Act March 3/01</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>14 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>Dead</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Knapp</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>268866</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>0 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Knapp, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40603 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pr. H, 25 Wis. V.I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	2 June 1900	5 Jan. 1901	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1921*

Remarks: *Dayton, Wash. Pipestone - Minnesota*
Pasadena - Wash.
Pipestone, Minn. R. 1

Former Roll No. *294/4 - 95/11*

OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512,481/1* ARMY WIDOW. 40.235

Name of Soldier: *Osra* Law *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Corp C. 30. O. V. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	16	Feb 1901	13 May 1901	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182*

OCT 17 1916

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Knapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 505,275

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 72 - 20 25-30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2						
3				3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3						
4				4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4						
1908.	1			1	12	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1						
2	12	30		2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2						
3	11	36		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3						
4	14	36		4	4	36	4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4						
1909.	1	12	36	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1						
2	14	36		2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2						
3	17	36		3	1		3	4	60	3	4	90	3						
4	15	36		4	4	36	4	4	69.67	GROUP 3				4					
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1				1					
2	10	36		2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2					
3	12	36		3	4	36	3	4	75	3				3					
4	23	36		4	4	36	4	4	75	4				4					

NAME: Elizabeth Knapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 512,481

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 72 - 20 25-30 Remarks: _____

DEC 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	10			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30			
3				3	9			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30			
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30			
1908.	1	11	36	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30				
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30			
3	16	36		3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30				
4				4				4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	30			
1909.	1	10		1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4					
2	11	36		2		36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2						
3	11	36		3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3						
4	11	36		4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4						
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1						
2	9			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2						
3	9	36		3	4	36	3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID				3					
4	10	36		4	4	36	4	4	75	TO JUNE 3, 1922				4					

NAME: *Knapp Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen K.*

Service: *Pn G 109 ny v I*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Mar 1904</i>	<i>28 May 1904</i>	<i>Died Dec 28, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar 30, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>payable to <u>Elizabeth K. Knapp</u></i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>44 Colby St.</i>		
Feas.	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Rochester, N. Y.</i>		

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 1920 OCT 18 1916

NAME: *Knapp, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *75625*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri D, 24 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1904</i>	<i>28 Nov 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>JUN 24 1916</i>			
Feas.	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 5/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6542*

DEC 8 1916

NAME: *Knapp Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *899816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John H. Lanalitt*

Service: *Pvt 100' Pw 100' Pw*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25 1920</i>	<i>May 9 1921</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1921-879

NAME **Knapp Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **960722** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Chauncey**

Service **Pt A 6 Kans Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 19 1925	Apr 16 1925			
	40	JUNE 4. 1928				

Died: *June 14. 1929*

Reported: **JUL 1 1 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Knapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 899876

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Elizabeth Knapp Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No. 960722 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			21 45	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Chiqueth* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *736.824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Chiqueth*
 Service: *P. 3 15 126 C 25*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 March 1912	3 Apr 1912			

Fees: *1.00*
Voluntary
 Transferred from: *Phil. C.* at *Phil. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 8-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 90 1913*
 Remarks: *2341-492*
Phil. C.
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Knapf Elizabeth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *749608* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Knapf William A.*
 Service: *Pt. I. 13 Penn Res. Inf 2, Co. I. 190 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 June 1912	7 Nov. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Knapp* 140.281 Certificate No. 749.824

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 749.608

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 27 36	4 15 14.93	4 4 20	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60 67	4 4 20	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Knappp, Elizabeth R.* **DEAD** 11757 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565,614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William L. Knappp.*

Service: *2nd Lt. H. 9th N.Y. Cav. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1904</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 9-1910 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 9 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4478</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knappp, Ella R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *255315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John L. Knappp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Col 2nd Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1886</i>	<i>22 May, 1887</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>47 R.R.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>565.614</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	DETROIT	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella R. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>255215</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>AUG OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	9	
	3	9	36		3	10	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	85.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	30		2	4	90
	3	4	30		3	4	90
	4	4	30		4	4	90
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Ella A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616.414* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ezra A Knapp 13 Lincoln Ave. Binghamton*

Service: *Pt 7 89 NY 7 I* *NY.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Aug 1905</i>	<i>10 Oct-1906</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>✓ aplog.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5 June 09. P. M. # 125</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Ella B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *830618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Priv. K. 147 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 3-1916</i>	<i>Sept 8-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella A Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>616 414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella B Knapp</i>				FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. <i>830618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 25 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knapp, Ella L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*
SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 10 112th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 7. 1919</i>	<i>October 13. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Ella L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pa 104 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>19 May 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1915</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8991* *JAN 11 1917* 6-679

NAME: Ella C. Knapp				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 878.144							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: SET OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella J. Knapp				2652				Certificate No. 552479							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732,455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *40.336*

Name of Soldier: *Knapp* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Co. B. 11 1st Inf. Ar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1910</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 2 1917</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5742 245 Dated 1/16/18 Canceled</i>						
Died: <i>Dec 2 1917</i>				order dated FEB 23 1918		
payable to <i>Anna Allen</i>				<i>1020 Steubenville Ave.,</i>		
Former Roll No. MAR 19 1918				<i>Cambridge, Ohio.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ancien P* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Co. H 17 Mpr S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 May 91</i>	<i>15 Apr 92</i>			
		INC. 12 19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ellen A. Knapp* Apr. 19, 1908 *40.331* Certificate No. *733.455*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	21.70		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2	4/3	35.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: *Ellen A. Knapp* Certificate No. *830039*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 1/2 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp, Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *51309/4* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Knapp, Albert*

Service: *Pr H 102" M Y. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 May 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knapp Elliott M*

Certificate No. *857971* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr 177 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb 06</i>	<i>27 Mar 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **AUG 12 1911** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>513094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2		
	3				3	22	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	11			2	4 38	
	3	10			3	4 38	
	4	11			4	4 38	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 60	
					2	4 60	
					3	4 60	
					4	4 60	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	

NAME: ELMER J. KNAPP												Certificate No. 1205722							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 12	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 12			2					
		3				3				3	1 4 12			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 12			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 12	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 12			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 12			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
												<i>for</i> 142 36 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: ELSIE S KNAPP												Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: 919799															
GROUP 3															
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
0-5574															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Knapp Elsie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919.799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pr R. 75 N. Y. Inf. 4th B. 75 Battle N. Y. Vet. Org.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1922</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1922</i>

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 5**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Elvira W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *130161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Sgt G 25*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *March 3, 1924*

Reported: *MAR 13 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: Knapp, Elvira W. (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 180,161		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: John M.			
Service: Sgt., G 25			
W <small>ISSUES.</small>		<small>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</small>	
<small>CLASS.</small>	<small>RATE.</small>	<small>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</small>	<small>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</small>
	12.	10 MAR 86	27 Feb, 1878
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<small>Fees:</small> INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
<small>Transferred from:</small>		<small>Transferred to:</small>	
<small>Died:</small>		<small>Bureau notified:</small>	
<small>Remarks:</small>			
<small>Former Roll No.</small> 5 DEC -4 1918			

NAME:

Elvira W. Knapp

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30Remarks: ~~NOT PAID~~ MAY 1, 1920

180,161

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 15 3 7 4 7	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 8 3 10 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 94 36	1920. 1 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 9 36 3 10 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 2 9 3 9 4 2	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: <u>Knapp, Emory</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>18,403</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <u>Coal heaver, "Ohio", & "Minnesota" U.S.N.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.			
Disability: <u>U.S.S. "Minnesota" U.S.N.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Dec, 1891</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1892</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>July 5-1916</u>	<u>July 8-1916</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 July 1911</u>	<u>29 July 1911</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 May, 1912</u>	<u>26 July, 1912</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 1 1918</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 30 - 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 1 1918</u>			
Remarks:							
<u>JUL 21 1916</u> Former Roll No. <u>25</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME:

EMERY KNAPP,

2107

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

18403

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 12 41.40 4 9 45	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1919. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 10 36 3 12 4 12	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 11 62.33 4 4 60	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 5 67.87 4 4 72	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 10 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 60	1917. 1 4 72 2 72 3 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 10 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 102.80 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME		Knapp, Emily		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		615359		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John W		FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Pt 22 Indpt Bty Ohio L A		Act May 23, 1928	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		2-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		July 28 - 1929			
Reported		AUG 9 1929			
Remarks					

NAME:		Knapp, Emily		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		615359		FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		John W. Knapp		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Service:		Pt 22 Indpt Bty - Ohio Lt. Art.			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc 30	30	May 1, 1920	Jul 16-19		
From		GROUP 3			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME
EMILY KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

615359

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Emily Knapp

Rate:

25.30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

615359

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1928

6-551

NAME: *Knapp Emily* (3-P. A. 2.) 15014

Certificate No. *615359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pvt Snapt Butty Ohio I L*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1227 May 06</i>	<i>19 Sept 06.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Dropped.* *Final rpt* APR 4 1916

Died: Bureau notified: *4/30/14*

Remarks: *Remarried 9 Feb 1913 -*
Remarried to Isaac May. Feb. 9, 1913. P.O. add is 325 E. Wagon St. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Letter of Com. to Sup. 9/21/16 Ft. Wayne
1302 Wagon St. Ind.

Former Roll No. *16576 G L* 6-679

NAME: **Knapp, Emily H.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **817533** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Jerome B**

Service: **Musc A 28 Maine Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 28, 1923*

Reported: **JUN 9 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Emily Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>615359</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4/3	240		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	7	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: EMILY H KNAPP		Certificate No.		Fees: . 817533		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP. 2					
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1930		1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL 4 30							
MAY 4 30							
JUNE 4 30 CANCELED							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Knapp Emily E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817 5321* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jerome P.*

Service: *Musson A. 28 Maine Inf*

Married *1897* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11-1916</i>	<i>Nov 28-1916</i>				
INC. <i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
INC. <i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *J. C. Swigert \$10.00 1/19/16*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *103 806* ARMY WIDOW. *THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Barton F. Curtis*

Service: *Co. M. 4th Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec. 1908</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8255609 Dated Dec 1910 Canceled*

W Died *Nov. 29 1915* Reimbursement order dated **JAN. 24. 1916**

payable to *Emma Bennett - 936 Bishop Ave. Benton Harbor, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1908* **JAN 28 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Emily A. Knapp* Certificate No. *17533*
 Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emma Knapp* Certificate No. *103 706*
 Last paid to: *1 MAR 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	2 1/2 34 40	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	2	
3		3	11 36	3	W	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp Emma* 4801

Certificate No. *5412 257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st A 5 Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Deage Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5471</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp Emma* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *5898771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *OK 13 Indpt Batty Reg Va*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APR 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: <i>3/14/31</i>		
Died: <i>Sep 24 1914</i>				Bureau notified: NOT 1 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>448 N. Y. Lt New York N. Y.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>542259</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3		
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>11</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2		
3 <i>13 34</i>	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 85.50</i>	3	3		
4 <i>23 36</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>11 38</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2 <i>12</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>12</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.13</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		

NAME: <i>65 Emma Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>589874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4 36</i> ✓	1915. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i> ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 36</i> ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>5 36</i> ✓	1	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i> ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>5 36</i> ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i> ✓	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>4 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>4 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Knapp, Emma</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>625126</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	4805
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Service: <i>Corps K 11 Iowa Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
INC	30	May 1, 1920
Fees:		
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Oct 6, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1921</i>
Remarks:		<i>Muscatine Iowa</i>
Former Roll No. <i>5598</i>		

NAME <i>Knapp, Emma</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>790829</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Desex</i>		
Service <i>Pt C 67 Pa Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
Died: <i>June 15, 1924</i>		
Reported: <i>JUL 1 1924</i>		
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Emma Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>625126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 11	4 11	4 4 86	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 13 34	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 13 26	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	GROUP 1	2	2		
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 12	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1		
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME <i>EMMA KNAPP</i>		Certificate No. <i>790829</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		790829			
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30			
MARCH		4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *290829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Deser*

Service: *P 67 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Jan 13, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>			
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc <i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 - P. E. Scott 6/22/15</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Hale Eddy, N.Y.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Knapp Emma* 89283 (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *543621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. E. All. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. <i>23</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Fees <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9941</i>						

NOV 27 1916-679

NAME: <i>Emma Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790839</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	8	4 30		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		1	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4					

4 GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma G. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>343621</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	85.50		3				3					
	4				4	12	36		4	4	90		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4					

4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Knapp, Emma G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **543621** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt G 8 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>July 24, 1927</i>					
Reported	AUG 16 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME **Knapp Emma J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1569801** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier **Hiram A**

Service **Pt H 2nd Ohio Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 7 1927	Apr 29 1927			
	40					
Died	<i>Oct 18 - 1929</i>					
Reported	NOV 11 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME

EMMA G. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

543621

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5874
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Emma J Knapp

Certificate No.

1569801

Fees

✓ \$10 Robert L Walden *Ad 5/1/27*

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY					<i>fee</i> 7 77	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Preston S Knapp*

Service: *Pri 3rd Corps F 17th US Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>27 July-1905</i>			
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1915</i>	<i>" "</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916

NAME: *Knapp, Emma L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *921146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *Pt H 29 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 9-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>July 18 1922</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *April 12, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 18 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: Emma L. Knapp				Certificate No. 652961																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		EMMA L KNAPP											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		921146											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30			4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK
CANCEL

Let. to P.M. for 7/13

NAME: *Knapp, Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 29th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 17 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15024*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson*

Service: *Capt. H 40 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 25 Feb 01</i>	<i>10 Aug 01</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16275 94</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma L. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>921146</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1918.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4						

8-881

NAME: <i>Emma L. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>518216</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1918.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. KNAPP, EMMA W				NAVY WIDOW		
931467				Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Name of Sailor William J.						
Service Landsman US Navy						
ISSUES				MINORS, 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct 26, 1922	March 31, 1923	William G.	Oct 26, 1922	Aug 14/26
				Doris M.	" " "	Sept 4/27
Died						
Reported NOV 16 1924						
Remarks: Remarried Aug. 11, 1925 - Rees						
269. Rosewood Ave. Annapolis, Md.						
APR 11 1923						

NAME

Certificate No.

Emma W. Knapp

Fees

931467

\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 8	28	28									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-6071												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY		19 28 4	4									
JUNE		18 28 4	4									
JULY		17 28 4	4									
AUGUST		15 28 4	4									
SEPTEMBER	B-4 28 4											
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

11/7-74 To date of remarriage 8/11/25

NAME: *Knapp, Endiey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MINOR GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.* *Martha A. Robson*

Service: *O. H. 5 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Martha A. Robson</i>	<i>6 Jan 1903</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1904</i>	

Fees: *10, Gm Tripp, Colfax Ia.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Colfax, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Knapp E. Aphroditus M.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *97157 Wpdt S 3 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sept 08.* Bureau notified: *13 Oct. 08-3-798-10/10/08.*

Remarks: *Caroline*
1 April 1909

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Knapp Conding* Certificate No. *662007*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *OCT 24 1908 289 33* *W*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11-19 289 33
GROUP 1 *Des Moines.*

NAME: *Euphrodites N. Knapp* Certificate No. *57724*

Last paid to: *JUL 4 1907 2* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5 94 93
8 60
17
4/20 1907 133 to date of death
GROUP 1 *BUFFALO*

NAME: *Knapp Ephraim A* 18709 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *568724* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *PA 1 Misc La* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 10 1915</i>			
				<i>payable to Melvin R. Knapp</i>			
				<i>South 8 Magnolia Ave., Morningside</i>			
				<i>Sioux City, Iowa</i>			

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *12/12/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Sioux City*

Former Roll No. *234* Home:
 AUG 20 1915 6-681

NAME: *Knapp Ephraim L* DEAD-BEFTT FEB 23 1912 19740 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *560250* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Farmer, F. 12 Ohio Car.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>FEB 1 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5 1912</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>8 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *30 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Sub Jan 30 1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to Nathaniel A widow* DEAD-BEFTT FEB 23 1912 *Sam Baurer 1110*

Former Roll No. *33514* Home:
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: Ephraim A. Knapp				Certificate No. 568724			
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 30				Rate: NOV 20 1907 54 93			
Remarks: In date of death							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3	12			3	11	
	4	16	54 93		4	11	
	1	10	60		1	9	
1908.	2	13	60	1912.	2	11	
	3	13	60		3	9	
	4	16	60		4	7	
	1	7	60		1	4	73.00
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME: Ephraim L. Knapp				Certificate No. 560250			
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 12 15 20			
Remarks: FEB 23 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	7	45
	1	12	29 10		1	8	45
1908.	2	10	45		2	2 1/3	14 50
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	5	45		1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		
	1	6	45		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Knapp, Er

Certificate No.

1,278,786

Service

Pvt Co I, 2nd Rgt Wisconsin Cavalry.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50 65	Dec. 1, 1925 AUG 4 1926	Jan. 6, 1925 ^c				
				Remarks: <i>mar 25/1927</i> <i>ch</i>			
				JAN 7 1924			

NAME

ER KNAPP

Certificate No.

1,278,786

Fees

✓ NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		65 60											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY				855.4	65								
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 65								
MARCH				4 50	4 65								
APRIL				4 50	4 65								
MAY				4 50									
JUNE				4 50									
JULY				4 50									
AUGUST				4 50									
SEPTEMBER				4 65									
OCTOBER				4 65									
NOVEMBER				4 65									
DECEMBER				4 65									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Knapp, Estelle M				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 785532		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor Anthony J						
Service Sgt & Pt US Marine Corps						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 24, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 9 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Knapp, Estelle M</i>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <i>785532</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: <i>Anthony J Knapp</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt and Priv 20 & Marine Corps</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 4, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. GROUP 1				JAN 27 1915		

NAME ESTELLE M KNAPP

Certificate No. 785532

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bu-
S-3-1081 3/28

NAME:

Estelle M Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

785532

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		FEB 9 48 ⁰⁰		J. 1 4 75		9 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2		15. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		10 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		11 4 30		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO THE

NAME Knapp, Esther A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 385991		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles B						
Service Capt E 8 Me Inf						
ISSUES				6-5274		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920			NAME	COMMENCEMENT
						ENDING
Died <i>Dec. 19, 1924</i> Reported Remarks: <i>JAN 7 1925</i>						

NAME: <i>Knapp Esther A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>385991</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles B. Knapp</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. E. 8. Me. Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>						
6-679						

NAME

ESTHER A KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

385991

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-5574

NAME:

Esther A. Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

385.991

Last paid to:

7 DEC. 1908

Rate:

~~25 30~~

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Knapp Esther A</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>860.4944</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Dead</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles M.</i>		ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908	
Service: <i>Sgt. L. 3' Iowa Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 24 1918</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1919</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 S. H. Amos.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 24 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-108</i> - FEB 24 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Knapp, Etta A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>914200</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William M</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt G 50 N Y Engrs</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>Dec 21 1921</i>	
	40	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>JUNE 4. 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1920.</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 17 1931</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Esther A Knapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>860.494</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
												Fees <i>133.33</i>											

NAME: ETTA A KNAPP												Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No. 914200												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 914200													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
let. 1/7-21-													

NAME: *Knapp Etta A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714, 706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 50 N. Y. Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1921</i>	<i>May 2, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 - 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Eugene S.* 21074 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. Co. IV, 1 Mich Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/12 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1912.*

Remarks: *Sumnerville, Ore*

Former Roll No. *29 993/2, 942/5, 10969* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Etta A. Knapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>114.200</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1930</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1916.5
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eugene S. Knapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>887549</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/18 52 27</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>18 45</i>	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Eugene R-* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *1050183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pl B-21 USI*

Disability: *Mal Poisoning + res die fracture*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>25 Feb 03</i>	<i>16 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Eunice* 40628 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *542,171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George R. Knapp*

Service: *Priv. G. 10th Mich. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q. 8</i>		<i>12 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1902</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Van Buren Idaho - 330 Gates - 187 - 188 - 189 - 190 - 191 - 192 - 193 - 194 - 195 - 196 - 197 - 198 - 199 - 200 - 201 - 202 - 203 - 204 - 205 - 206 - 207 - 208 - 209 - 210 - 211 - 212 - 213 - 214 - 215 - 216 - 217 - 218 - 219 - 220 - 221 - 222 - 223 - 224 - 225 - 226 - 227 - 228 - 229 - 230 - 231 - 232 - 233 - 234 - 235 - 236 - 237 - 238 - 239 - 240 - 241 - 242 - 243 - 244 - 245 - 246 - 247 - 248 - 249 - 250 - 251 - 252 - 253 - 254 - 255 - 256 - 257 - 258 - 259 - 260 - 261 - 262 - 263 - 264 - 265 - 266 - 267 - 268 - 269 - 270 - 271 - 272 - 273 - 274 - 275 - 276 - 277 - 278 - 279 - 280 - 281 - 282 - 283 - 284 - 285 - 286 - 287 - 288 - 289 - 290 - 291 - 292 - 293 - 294 - 295 - 296 - 297 - 298 - 299 - 300 - 301 - 302 - 303 - 304 - 305 - 306 - 307 - 308 - 309 - 310 - 311 - 312 - 313 - 314 - 315 - 316 - 317 - 318 - 319 - 320 - 321 - 322 - 323 - 324 - 325 - 326 - 327 - 328 - 329 - 330 - 331 - 332 - 333 - 334 - 335 - 336 - 337 - 338 - 339 - 340 - 341 - 342 - 343 - 344 - 345 - 346 - 347 - 348 - 349 - 350 - 351 - 352 - 353 - 354 - 355 - 356 - 357 - 358 - 359 - 360 - 361 - 362 - 363 - 364 - 365 - 366 - 367 - 368 - 369 - 370 - 371 - 372 - 373 - 374 - 375 - 376 - 377 - 378 - 379 - 380 - 381 - 382 - 383 - 384 - 385 - 386 - 387 - 388 - 389 - 390 - 391 - 392 - 393 - 394 - 395 - 396 - 397 - 398 - 399 - 400 - 401 - 402 - 403 - 404 - 405 - 406 - 407 - 408 - 409 - 410 - 411 - 412 - 413 - 414 - 415 - 416 - 417 - 418 - 419 - 420 - 421 - 422 - 423 - 424 - 425 - 426 - 427 - 428 - 429 - 430 - 431 - 432 - 433 - 434 - 435 - 436 - 437 - 438 - 439 - 440 - 441 - 442 - 443 - 444 - 445 - 446 - 447 - 448 - 449 - 450 - 451 - 452 - 453 - 454 - 455 - 456 - 457 - 458 - 459 - 460 - 461 - 462 - 463 - 464 - 465 - 466 - 467 - 468 - 469 - 470 - 471 - 472 - 473 - 474 - 475 - 476 - 477 - 478 - 479 - 480 - 481 - 482 - 483 - 484 - 485 - 486 - 487 - 488 - 489 - 490 - 491 - 492 - 493 - 494 - 495 - 496 - 497 - 498 - 499 - 500 - 501 - 502 - 503 - 504 - 505 - 506 - 507 - 508 - 509 - 510 - 511 - 512 - 513 - 514 - 515 - 516 - 517 - 518 - 519 - 520 - 521 - 522 - 523 - 524 - 525 - 526 - 527 - 528 - 529 - 530 - 531 - 532 - 533 - 534 - 535 - 536 - 537 - 538 - 539 - 540 - 541 - 542 - 543 - 544 - 545 - 546 - 547 - 548 - 549 - 550 - 551 - 552 - 553 - 554 - 555 - 556 - 557 - 558 - 559 - 560 - 561 - 562 - 563 - 564 - 565 - 566 - 567 - 568 - 569 - 570 - 571 - 572 - 573 - 574 - 575 - 576 - 577 - 578 - 579 - 580 - 581 - 582 - 583 - 584 - 585 - 586 - 587 - 588 - 589 - 590 - 591 - 592 - 593 - 594 - 595 - 596 - 597 - 598 - 599 - 600 - 601 - 602 - 603 - 604 - 605 - 606 - 607 - 608 - 609 - 610 - 611 - 612 - 613 - 614 - 615 - 616 - 617 - 618 - 619 - 620 - 621 - 622 - 623 - 624 - 625 - 626 - 627 - 628 - 629 - 630 - 631 - 632 - 633 - 634 - 635 - 636 - 637 - 638 - 639 - 640 - 641 - 642 - 643 - 644 - 645 - 646 - 647 - 648 - 649 - 650 - 651 - 652 - 653 - 654 - 655 - 656 - 657 - 658 - 659 - 660 - 661 - 662 - 663 - 664 - 665 - 666 - 667 - 668 - 669 - 670 - 671 - 672 - 673 - 674 - 675 - 676 - 677 - 678 - 679 - 680 - 681 - 682 - 683 - 684 - 685 - 686 - 687 - 688 - 689 - 690 - 691 - 692 - 693 - 694 - 695 - 696 - 697 - 698 - 699 - 700 - 701 - 702 - 703 - 704 - 705 - 706 - 707 - 708 - 709 - 710 - 711 - 712 - 713 - 714 - 715 - 716 - 717 - 718 - 719 - 720 - 721 - 722 - 723 - 724 - 725 - 726 - 727 - 728 - 729 - 730 - 731 - 732 - 733 - 734 - 735 - 736 - 737 - 738 - 739 - 740 - 741 - 742 - 743 - 744 - 745 - 746 - 747 - 748 - 749 - 750 - 751 - 752 - 753 - 754 - 755 - 756 - 757 - 758 - 759 - 760 - 761 - 762 - 763 - 764 - 765 - 766 - 767 - 768 - 769 - 770 - 771 - 772 - 773 - 774 - 775 - 776 - 777 - 778 - 779 - 780 - 781 - 782 - 783 - 784 - 785 - 786 - 787 - 788 - 789 - 790 - 791 - 792 - 793 - 794 - 795 - 796 - 797 - 798 - 799 - 800 - 801 - 802 - 803 - 804 - 805 - 806 - 807 - 808 - 809 - 810 - 811 - 812 - 813 - 814 - 815 - 816 - 817 - 818 - 819 - 820 - 821 - 822 - 823 - 824 - 825 - 826 - 827 - 828 - 829 - 830 - 831 - 832 - 833 - 834 - 835 - 836 - 837 - 838 - 839 - 840 - 841 - 842 - 843 - 844 - 845 - 846 - 847 - 848 - 849 - 850 - 851 - 852 - 853 - 854 - 855 - 856 - 857 - 858 - 859 - 860 - 861 - 862 - 863 - 864 - 865 - 866 - 867 - 868 - 869 - 870 - 871 - 872 - 873 - 874 - 875 - 876 - 877 - 878 - 879 - 880 - 881 - 882 - 883 - 884 - 885 - 886 - 887 - 888 - 889 - 890 - 891 - 892 - 893 - 894 - 895 - 896 - 897 - 898 - 899 - 900 - 901 - 902 - 903 - 904 - 905 - 906 - 907 - 908 - 909 - 910 - 911 - 912 - 913 - 914 - 915 - 916 - 917 - 918 - 919 - 920 - 921 - 922 - 923 - 924 - 925 - 926 - 927 - 928 - 929 - 930 - 931 - 932 - 933 - 934 - 935 - 936 - 937 - 938 - 939 - 940 - 941 - 942 - 943 - 944 - 945 - 946 - 947 - 948 - 949 - 950 - 951 - 952 - 953 - 954 - 955 - 956 - 957 - 958 - 959 - 960 - 961 - 962 - 963 - 964 - 965 - 966 - 967 - 968 - 969 - 970 - 971 - 972 - 973 - 974 - 975 - 976 - 977 - 978 - 979 - 980 - 981 - 982 - 983 - 984 - 985 - 986 - 987 - 988 - 989 - 990 - 991 - 992 - 993 - 994 - 995 - 996 - 997 - 998 - 999 - 1000*

Former Roll No. *441/6-1408*

6-670

NAME: Knapp, Eva				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 550 563		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: Andrew Knapp						
Service: Pv 8th Mich V. I.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8-12	May 1901	15 Apr 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 25				OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2990						
6-679						

NAME Knapp, Everett G.				(3-P. A. 1a)		
Certificate No. 522,444		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service: 1 Lt I 25 Ill V Inf						
Disability: 1 33						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged		
Inc	72	Oct 25 1923	Jan 15 1924			
				Died July 27 1929	Reported	AUG 10 1929
				Remarks: 19		
July 27 1929				Accrued order dated JAN 16 1930		
				Mary G. Knapp		
				406 - Perry St		
				Albion		
				JAN 24 1924 Michigan		

NAME: <u>Eva Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>550 563</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 1/3		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1926			4				4		

NAME		EVERETT G. KNAPP,									
Certificate No.		522444									
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920									

GROUP 3

DATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Knapp Everett G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7714* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *522 444* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *11667*
 Service: *1" Lt. I. 25" Ill. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *23730 35375*
 Disability: *23730 35375*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 07 29 July 07</i>	<i>Aug 27 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 27 1914</i>	<i>Sept 10 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *23730 35375*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *10569*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18,643 NL* Home: *10569*

NAME: *Knapp Ezekiel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1191452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pr. E. 18 U. S. Ar.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11 1920</i>	<i>Aug 5 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/30/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 1921* Home:

NAME: *Everett G. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *522 444*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
2	<i>8 36 12.80</i>	2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>8 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>6 45</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>12 79 67</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 4 50</i>	4	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 42 50</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1	<i>7 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Ezekiel W. Knapp* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1191.452*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>19 4 36</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	<i>20 4 12</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 12</i>	3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 12</i>	4	
1		1		1		1		1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 12</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 12</i>	3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 12</i>	4	
1		1		1		1		1	<i>5 4</i>	1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2	<i>6 4</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		993060		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt I 134 Ind V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	March 21 1924	Reported	APR 10 1924		
				Remarks:	ck				

NAME: Knapp Ezra		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 993060		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 27 1890	
Service: Pt I 134 Ind V Inf				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 Nov 05	13 June 06	REISSUE	13	June 3 1912	
Reis.	15	3 June 12	8 Mar 13	15	Feb 28 1914		
				18	Feb 28 1918		
				21	Feb 28 1923	Apr 10 1918	
				30	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover #2 per no. for June 3-1912 to Feb 27-1914 incl. erroneously paid in former issue Reis. to correct rate and allow Inc Recover 41.67			
Former Roll No. MAY 14 1918 89				Home:			

NAME: Knapp Ezra G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 332220 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. 1st Vt. Inf.

Disability: Inf. back & r. hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 1st	14	14 Jan, 1905	12 Feb, 1907	Reis. 15	27	May 1912	9 Apr. 1913
				18	8	Feb 1915	
				21	8	Feb. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 8, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1915 Transferred to: 53 Grafton St. Braclton Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp Ezra O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 836624 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P & 95 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	Feb 1907	10 May 1907	Reis 24	21	May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Inc 15	11	Jan 1908	9 Mar 1908	Inc 30	8	Jan 1913	20 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1916 Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1962407 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 28290(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Ezra G Knapp				15448				Certificate No. 332,220							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 18 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	5 47.60		1919.	1	5 47.60	
	2				2	7			2	54			2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	6 42		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17			2	7			2				2		
	3	10 30			3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4	14			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 42.72		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	45			2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4 45			2				2		
	3	26			3	4 45			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 45			4				4		

NAME: Ezra O Knapp				11668				Certificate No. 836624							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 15 24 30				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2	6/1 2 73			2	7 FEB			2	4 90			2		
	3	12 JHT			3	8 MEO			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	4 9 44 30			2	8 NT			2	4 90			2		
	3	17 NDB			3	10 A M F			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	8 NDB		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 AM			2	4			2				2		
	3	9 NDB			3	4 25 35 20			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	6 N. T.		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 S. E. R.			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	7 A. M. F			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 N. D. E			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756 550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. Knapp*

Service: *Pvt. + Sglt. W. 4th C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 7, 1913</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 Sept. G. Nearing 6/17/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Bowling Green Ohio*

Remarks: *Bowling Green O.
158 E. Hurly Ave.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Fannie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733 683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4816^a
Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. C. K. 7. Ill. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Orchard, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: FANNIE KNAPP.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 756550				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Fannie A. Knapp.				Certificate No. 733683.			
Last paid to: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Knapn, Fannie E			
Certificate No.	920472	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Elijah		
Service	Pt I 2 Me Cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug 24 1922 May 1, 1920	
Died	Feb. 11, 1928		
Reported	MAR 10 1928		
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Knappe Fannie E.			
Certificate No.	920472	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	Elijah		
Service:	Pril I. 2" Me. Cav		
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Aug 24 1922	OCT 7 1922
Fees:	NO FEE		
Transferred from:	GROUP 2		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

FANNIE E KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

920472

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELEDLet. to Bu-
A. 3-10 81 3/18

NAME:

Fannie E. Knapp

Certificate No.

920472

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Knapp, Fannie M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>518465</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Knapp, Floyd A</i>		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pt F 1 N Y Marine Art</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Aug 1901</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>198</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Knapp, Fannie M</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	<i>518465</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Lloyd A</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F 1 N Y V Marine Art</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
<i>Dec. 20, 1930.</i>		<i>JAN 16 1931</i>	

6-6574

NAME: *Fannie M. Knapp* Certificate No. *518465*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **FANNIE M KNAPP** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **518465** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Fanny E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *786.890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private 1st Regt New York Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 4, 1914	March 1, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *No Attg.* Inc 39 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2, 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Frances A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *838553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. 1st 89 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Aug 3-1917	<i>H</i>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 12-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *R. O. Williams* \$10.00 3/8/18

GROUP:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/23*

NAME: *Fanny E. Korapp*Certificate No. *786.890*

Last paid to:

Rate *E 20 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 20 48 ⁰⁰	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85 ⁰⁰	3	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Frances A. Knapp*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838553*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Knapp, Frances A				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 838553		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Edwin A						
Service Pt I 89 Ill Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 29, 1928</i>						
Reported DEC 18 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Knapp, Frances E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{P. A. 2.} 276		
Certificate No. <i>406,786</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A 207 Pa</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 19-1890</i>	<i>Jan 31-1895</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>						

NAME **FRANCES A KNAPP**

Certificate No.

Fees **838553**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		30	GROUP 2										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ENTERTAINMENT PUBLISHING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-4874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 1 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
							CHECK CANCELED						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 276		Frances E Knapp		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		No. 406.786	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 36		
1908. 1 1 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36		
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 1	1929. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36		
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36		
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36		
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 36		
				GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			

6-681

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME

FRANCES O KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

843304

[illegible]

NAME: *Knapp Frances O* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr* *16.4 Mass 16 Aug*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 22, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>725</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman \$10 fee 5/17/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237856* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl. B 10" Ks. 7.8.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>36</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>	<i>22 Apr 1904</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/3/14* Bureau notified: *2/15/15*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *228* Home: *3d Dis 5/21/10 1909*

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances W. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843.304</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Knapp</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>237856</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	9		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Knapp Francis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **340.429** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt A-173 NY V.I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb-13/08** Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1908**

Remarks: **Vol # 82500 for 5 dated 2/28/08 transferred to Civil 2/28/08**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: **Knapp Francis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **734408** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: **Pt A-173 NY V.I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 10-90	Feb 29-92				
Reis	15	11 Nov 09	29 Nov 09				
"	24	MAY 22 1912	21	30	Nov 5-1914	Dec 5-1914	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 10/18** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Francis Knapp				Certificate No. 340.429			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	13 43 89			2		
	3	6 45 ✓			3		
	4	8 45 ✓			4		
1908.	1	13 45 ✓		1912.	1		
	2	Dead			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Francis Knapp				Certificate No. 734408			
Last paid to: NOV 1 - 1911				Rate: 15 x 30			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45 ✓	
	2				2	8 45 ✓	
	3				3	7 45 ✓	
	4				4	7 45 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45 ✓	
	2				2	8 45 ✓	
	3				3	8 45 ✓	
	4				4	7 45 ✓	
1909.	1	10 36 ✓		1913.	1	4 72 ✓	
	2	8 36 ✓			2	4	
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4	
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4 72	
1910.	1	7 45 30		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	6 45 ✓			2	4 72	
	3	8 45 ✓			3	4 72	
	4	7 45 ✓			4	4 72	

NAME: Knapp, Francis G.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 485442	ARMY INVALID. DEAD		SPECIAL ACT. Law: Civil War.
Service: Pri L. 6 NY V. 86-A			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		26 Feb '07	25 March '07
Fees:		5/22/14 Accrued order dated 7/3/14 payable to widow Mary L. Knapp Transferred to:	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died: May 22, 1914	Bureau notified: JUN 5 1914		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Francis L.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 63581	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.
Service: Pri L. 6 NY V. 86-A			
Disability: C. S. N. of Lt. high joint, complete rt. ingl. hernia and piles			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24		17 4" Dec 1891	27 Sept 1894
		27 March 1914	
Fees:		Special Act. Died Apr 1, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Sep 22, 1915 payable to Ellen E. Knapp Transferred to: Box 628, Hardwick, Vt.	
Transferred from: CONCORD			
Died: 4/1/15	Bureau notified: APR 17 1915		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 9498		Home: OCT 8 1915	

6-681

NAME: Francis G. Knapp SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 485-442

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: General Law.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	23	15 20		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	2 6/5	

NAME: Francis L. Knapp SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 68551

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 30 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	29	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	7	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	70 50		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Knapp Francis M. (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 151-673 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 72 Batt 147
Corp 61 Batt 147 US I

Disability: Defecting

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
adul	12	12 Sept. 1906	15 Dec. 1906				

Fees: \$10 E. J. Gaddis atty

Transferred from: 50571 Transferred to:

Died: 25 July 07. Bureau notified: 27 Feb 07. Form. 3-798 - 7-26-07.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Knapp Francis M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 373292 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1890~~

Service: Gen. 6 and a 1st Lt. 2nd (1907)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	2 Dec 1903	25 Feb 1904	Inc	24 50	17 June 1912	18 June 1913
Res	10	7 Feb 1907	22 Oct 1907		27	17 June 1917	
	16 1/2	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Y. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Knapp Francis M.</i>				Certificate No. <i>151.623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Octob</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	37.42	1911.	2		
	2			1911.	3		
	3			1911.	4		
	4			1912.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	2		
	2			1912.	3		
	3			1912.	4		
	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
	2			1913.	3		
	3			1913.	4		
	4			1914.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	2		
	2			1914.	3		
	3			1914.	4		
	4			1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Knapp Francis O. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>373.292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-12-16</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	0	30
	2	6		1911.	2	7	
	3	11		1911.	3	8	
	4	10		1911.	4	9	
1908.	1	1	2.80	1912.	1	9	
	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
	3	9		1912.	3	9	
	4	5		1912.	4	10	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11	40
	2	9		1913.	2	4	49.50
	3	17		1913.	3	4	49.50
	4	8		1913.	4	4	64.50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	8		1914.	2	4	64.50
	3	28		1914.	3	4	64.50
	4	7		1914.	4	4	64.50
				1915.	1	4	64.50
				1915.	2	4	64.50
				1915.	3	4	64.50
				1915.	4	4	64.50
				1916.	1	4	64.50
				1916.	2	4	64.50
				1916.	3	4	64.50
				1916.	4	4	64.50
				1917.	1	4	64.50
				1917.	2	4	64.50
				1917.	3	4	64.50
				1917.	4	4	81
				1918.	1	4	81
				1918.	2	4	81
				1918.	3	4	81
				1918.	4	4	122.80
				1919.	1	114	
				1919.	2	4	114
				1919.	3	4	114
				1919.	4	4	114
				1920.	1	114	
				1920.	2	4	114
				1920.	3	4	139.20
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: Knapp Francis W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		26343 49168		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 77823		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: Corpl C 10 Minn Vol Inf							
Disability: Loss of rt hand with loss of ring & middle finger							
		ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pent	17	6 Apr 1910		Inc	30	17 Apr 1913	1 July 1913
Inc	24	May 28, 1912	Jan 25, 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

26343

Former Roll No. **Feb 19794**

Home:

6-691

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Knapp, Francis W.			
Certificate No. 77823		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Corp C 10 Minn VI		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability: 1 SS			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	March 1, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 24, 1926			

6-6573

Died: **July 13 1929** | Reported: **AUG 13 1929**

Remarks: **CR**

MAR 4 - 1930

Margaret W. Knapp | **741 Nevada St. Dubuque Iowa**

MAR 11 1924 | OCT 4 1926

NAME: Francis W Knapp					Certificate No. 77823																		
Last paid to: Oct 10 @ 15					Rate: 17 2/3 30 50					Remarks:													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE--	50-	-72-	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *Knapp, Francis W.* 19794 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl C. 10 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>JUN 30 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *April 1908 49168*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38358* Home:

Gen'l Law. *38358*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Francis W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Musc. Band, 13th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 June 1907	14 June 1907				
Inc.	20	18 Jan. 1911	18 Jan. 1911				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1921. 3-838* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 11 1922 payable to Irene French*

Former Roll No. *26 7L* Home: *Acton Center, Mass.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis W. Knapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>77823</i>											
APR 1908: <i>12</i> Rate: 15				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 37 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>21 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>22 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>20 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis W. Knapp</i> Act of May 11, 1912. 15460												Certificate No. <i>1092805</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 27 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 54 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7 11 45</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>3 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 5</i>		3		<i>11 5 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 102 80</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 102 80</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 102 80</i>		3		<i>4 102 80</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Knapp Frank</i>		DEAD		12325 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>45551</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr K. 19th Mich.</i>					
Disability: <i>1 id. lt leg</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21st May '90</i>	<i>22nd Sept '90</i>		
<i>Acc</i>		<i>J</i>	<i>Apr 1st 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>					
Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified: MAR 9 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>14454</i>					
Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp Frank</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>		16562	
Certificate No. <i>38734.9</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>P. A. 14th Ind</i>					
Disability: <i>Chro Diarr. Piles affection Stomach.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>29 Aug 06</i>	<i>22 Sept 06</i>		
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 11 1917</i>	<i>Nov 1 1918</i>		
<i>for G.L.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>		
Fees: <i>32 Nov 21 1918</i>					
Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>					
Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 18534</i>					
Home:					

6-681

NAME: Frank Knapp				Certificate No. 45551			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 17-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 51	
	2				2	8 51	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	6 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 51	
	2				2	8 51	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	6 51	
1909.	1	8 51		1913.	1		
	2	8 51			2		
	3	9 51			3		
	4	9 51			4		
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1		
	2	8 51			2		
	3	9 51			3		
	4	8 51			4		

NAME: Frank Knapp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 74 30 32 50				Rate: 32 50			
Remarks: General Law				Certificate No. 387349			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 42	
	2				2	6 42	
	3				3	7 42	
	4				4	7 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 42	
	2				2	7 42	
	3				3	7 42	
	4				4	13 42	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4 42			3	4	
	4	12 42			4	4 42	
1910.	1	7 42		1914.	1	4 42	
	2	6 42			2	4 42	
	3	12 42			3	4 42	
	4	7 42			4	4 42	

NAME: *Knapp, Frank J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Priv. I 21 US. I*

Disability: *Chronic diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Apr 02</i>	<i>6 Oct 03</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 19. 1920</i>	<i>FEB 4 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>Joseph H Hunter Fee 20</i>			<i>FEB 21 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 11 1921</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Knapp Fred A.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11782570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Priv. L. 40 US. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 14 1916</i> <i>No payment made on orig. cert. Group 2.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>3/29/17</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Frank J. Knapp</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1067.616</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	8-18			2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3	13			3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	2		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	12	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	21			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Fred A. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>1178250</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	22	36, NH	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4	4	12		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	12	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4	4	12		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fred C. Knapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>1072566</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 12</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>5 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2	<i>7 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1926.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2	<i>7 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>8 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Knapp Fred W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1194972	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt Band & Co G 13 Pa Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	Oct 2 1920	Nov 7 1921
Fees: \$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/29/21.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 2			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		867 15 1921	

6-681

NAME: Knapp Frederick		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 241 6652	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Service: O E. 6" U S 67		13121	
Disability: Dis of kidneys Rheum. res dis heart & piles res dis rect.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 47	15	Aug 06	12 Sept 06
Reis 25	50	MAY 27 1912	DEC 26 1912
Inc 30	50	Feb 17 1917	July 14 1917
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUL 30 1917		Home: 10591	

6-681

NAME: FRED W. KNAPP										Certificate No. 1194972													
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1							
	2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1							
	2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4							
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1							
	2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4							
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1							
	2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

6-081

NAME: <i>Frederick Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>241652</i>															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>25</i> <i>50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		Payment Card			2			
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	70		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME FREDERICK KNAPP,

Certificate No.

Fees

241652

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME:

Frederick Knapp

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

631983

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 89.50	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	107	3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 108.50	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	11	4	75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 53 30	3	4 75	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: Knapp, Frederick		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1039207		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: P. A. 12 Pa Cav					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	6	21 Feb 1901	12 Mar 1902		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 28405			Home:		

NAME: Knapp, Frederick		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1039207		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: P. A. 12 Pa Cav					
Disability:					
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12	5 Jan 1910	29 Jan 1910	Reis	14
				Inc.	16
			23 May 1912 25 Oct 1912		
			Sept. 17, 1914 Mch. 22, 1918		
			ending Nov. 8, 1917, date of death.		
			Payable to widow, Margaret Knapp,		
			6949 Aberdeen St, Chicago, Ill.		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO					
Died: 11/8/17 (3-548)			Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917		
Remarks:					
* Recover \$6. per mo. from Jan. 5, 1910 to Sept. 16, 1910 incl., erroneously paid under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Former Roll No. 39730(28)			Home: 40 1918		

NAME: <u>Frederick Knapp</u>				3973				Certificate No. <u>1039207</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>28405</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	ABW			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R. CHICAGO.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT F.R.G. '97			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Knapp</u>				11707 ^a				Certificate No. <u>1039207</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/4 16</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 NT			2	4 42			2				2		
	3				3	5 NOB			3	4 42			3				3		
	4				4				4	42			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 NT		1916.	1	4 42		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 HEO			2	4 42			2				2		
	3				3	5 SER			3	4 42			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 42			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 42		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 42			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 42			3				3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 42		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/5 35 ⁸⁰			2	4 42			2	4 42			2				2		
	3	5 N. D. B			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4		

To date of death

NAME: *Knapp, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Capt. 17 Batty U. S. Field Art*

Disability: *Insanity.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	10	15 Feb. 1902	10 Jan. 1903				
INCREASE	11	JUN 3 1908	SEP 2 1908				
INCREASE	30	APR 3 1912	JUN 2 1912				

Fees: *\$2 fee to F. G. Coldren 12/21/08*

2 fee pd F. G. Coldren 12/18/12.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Frederick Knapp* *Pay to wife Minna*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Jan. 21/05

under Act of Aug 8, 1882

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF

60. Feb. 15 1907

Former Roll No. *2233* Home: _____

PAYEE *FREDERICK C. KNAPO* FILE No. *SC 1041624*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>1st Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>APR 36 Bay 68</i>	
<i>Vets Admin</i>	MAY 11 1940	
<i>Patterson</i>		
<i>5/8/40</i>		

NAME: Knapp George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 135622 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 Service: P G 34 Mass Inf
 Disability: Ch dyspepsia
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		16 Mch 98	7 June 99	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res 38		Sept 19 1918	Oct 28. 1918				

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17234 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 228027 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Pt G. 152 - 7th 89
 Disability: GS. Rt index finger + inj rt ankle + dis of heart.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		6 Feb 1907	5 Mar 1907				
" 24		20 Jan 09	16 Feb 09				

Fees: Robt Hotalle Feb 2nd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/15 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Used 3/19 1915 received order dated 11/22/15

paid to widow Jennette

Former Roll No. B Home:

6-681

NAME: George Knapp 4233 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 135622

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 38-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3	O SER				3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	O SER			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 NOV				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3					3	4	90		3	4	13920		3	4	50
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4 90				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4 90				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	4 90				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4 90				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George Knapp Certificate No. 228027

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 7 2/4 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 72			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 72			1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	72			3				3				3		
	4				4	72			4				4				4		

17/15

NAME: <u>Knappp George</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT 12301 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>215-827</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>THE CIVIL WAR.</u>
Service: <u>Pt G 21 Mich V.I.</u>		33162	
Disability: <u>Chr dearr, rheum & dis heart</u> <i>and dis of rect.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>3 June 11</u>	<u>3 Oct 91</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 21 1912</u>	<u>Apr 3. 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>mech 2. 1917</u>	<u>mech 26. 1917</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>APR 7 1917 4490</u>		Home: <u>10612</u>	

NAME: <u>Knapp, George</u>		357-K (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>767.249</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Pt. A, 192" Pa.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INCAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>July 17/90</u>	<u>May 16/92</u>
<u>NOBMAN</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Dec. 28/98</u>	<u>April 2/00</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr. 15/03</u>	<u>Sept. 28/03</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Indianapolis-7/25/11.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>8/3/12-60</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 30 1912</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>George Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>415.827</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <i>357-K George Knapp</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>767.249</i>							
Last paid to: <i>5/4/11.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36-		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/28	36=		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 8-3-12
Reimbursement
Margaret Riton
Order G. P. 16-12-12.

NAME: <i>Knapp George</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>21050</i>	
Certificate No. <i>767249</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>P. A 192 Pa</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 93</i>	<i>28 Sept 03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to: <i>7/25/11 Phil Com order 7/24/11</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 21050</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Knapp, George			
Certificate No. 928284	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt F 9 Ill VC			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 3, 1926</i> Reported <i>MAY 28 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck v</i>	
Died <i>May 3, 1926</i> Accrued order dated OCT 9 - 1926 payable to widow <i>Bertha L Knapp</i>		<i>421 - north M^cKenley at Chelsea Mich.</i>	

NAME <i>George Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>767249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/3 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>Trans</i>	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4		

NAME

GEORGE KNAPP,

Certificate No.

Fees

928284

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

See check was not recorded by widow by date 11/4/26 -

6-581

NAME: **Knapp George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **928284** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **92d Vol Cav** ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mar 1907	9 Nov 1907	Reis	15	24 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
				Inc.	19	Sept 2 1914	OCT 2 1914
				Inc	22	Sept 2 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28440 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Knapp, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **949542** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **9th 136 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	6 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 26 1910** Bureau notified: **Mar 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28439 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME: George Knapp 11733 Certificate No. 928284

Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 8 (a) 12/50 17.32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 A. M. F	1 4 57	1 4 96	9- 4 100	1	
2 11 N. D. B	2 4 57	2 4 96	10 4 50	2	
3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	11 4 50	3	
4 1/6 76.20	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4 50	4	
1 5 NT	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1	
2 16 9EB	2 5 HEO	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 20 AM	3 8 SER	3 4 133.80	3 4 50	3	
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 18 87.10	1 2/10 61.67	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	
2 15 1.40	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2	2	
3 7/9 36	3 4	3 4 150	3	3	
4 4	4 4	4 4 150	4	4	
1 5 MIA	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1	1	
2 5 AMF	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2	2	
3 5 N. D. B	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3	3	
4 4	4 4 106.40	4 4 150	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George Knapp 11734 Certificate No. 949,542

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9/20 16.40	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 AMF	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 AMF	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 NT	3	3	3	3	3
4 3 ABW	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 SER	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 NT	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 N. D. B	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 S. E. R.	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CHICAGO.

NAME: *Knapp, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035279* ARMY INVALID. 19906

Service: *Pri D, 50 Mis* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Feb 1907	MAY 29 1907				
Inc	20	14 July 09	JUL 26 1909				
Reissue	24	13 Jan. 1913	JUN 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1919*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife (Res. in this State Home)*
Comm. letter July 16, 1919

CK. #1151088-CC, dated July 23, 1919 to Auditor July 29, 1919

Former Roll No. *June 27-90 33750* Home: 26433

NAME: **KNAPP, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1046 691** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 112 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Rest Inc 72 Dec. 14, 1922 Apr. 28 1925 Aug 18, 1923 SEP 13 1923

Remarks: *Retire to Home*
Pay wtd.
Laura N. Knapp.
(Veterans Home)
Retire
Wash.

NAME: <u>George Knapp</u>												one-half payable to wife				Certificate No. <u>1035279</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72 15-20 24 35</u>				Remarks: <u>Arminda</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	25	4 80		2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	23	45		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	23	52 50 72		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	23	52 50 72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	26	36 0		3				3		
	4	15	58 33		4	4			4	26	36 0		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	16	36 0		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	25	56 20 72		4				4		

NAME **GEORGE KNAPP**

Certificate No.

1046691

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

8 204 67

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK 50 UNCELED

NAME: *Knapp George* 21120-L 9877 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1046691 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *R. D. 112 Lee Vol. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Jan 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 30 1912</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 30 1916</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 30 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Acotin, Wash.*

SEP 28 1918 9/7-110.17 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Knapp George* 18795 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1110166 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co. 1st 112 Lee Vol. Inf.* Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Disability: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13 1913</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13 1913</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 13 1917</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>May 13 1919</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-15-09
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:
 Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1921*
 Remarks: *Dec 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 25 1922 La Grove*
payable to Herbert E. Knapp
La Grove, Iowa
 Former Roll No. *997* Home: AUG 28 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>George Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1046691</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	12	36		2	4	42		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	105
	4				4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	105
	4	14	30		4	4	36		4	4	42		4	4	105
1909.	1	27	30	1913.	1	4/16	36	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150
	4	10	30		4		42		4	4	42		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150
	3	15	30		3		42		3	4	42		3	4	150
	4	9	33		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: <u>George Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1110160</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		90
	2				2	7			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2		90
	3				3	7			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰
	4				4	7			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		96
	2				2	8			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	13	18		3	8			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁵⁰
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4	10 ⁸⁵	1917.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	22	40		3	4			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	3			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	9/7	100
	4	7			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 1	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Knapp George D</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>460033</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 16598
Service:		GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>O K 5-3 Ind</i>			
Chronic Diarr and Res Dis of Rect.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	24	Jan 17	8 Feb 05
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 17</i>	<i>14 Feb 17</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>2 1/2 Dickford 7/4/17</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 18568</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Knapp, George D.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	460033	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt K 53 Ind Inf	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability	t 00		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 7, 1926</i> Reported OCT 26 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

6-4572

NAME: <i>George D Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>460033</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: GEORGE D KNAPP		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 460033		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 66
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp George E.* 18810 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 1 Oreg. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>					
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4585489 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled*

June 19, 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 5 1923

payable to Charles J. Knapp *38 South Dearborn St.*

Former Roll No. *18300 J.* Home: *Chicago, Ill.*

NAME: *Knapp George L.* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742962* ARMY INVALID. MAY 6 1900 199458

Service: *Sgt. 35 Mass. Inf.* ACT FEB 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>JAN 14 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow, female* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 6 1900

Former Roll No. *33814* Home:

NAME: <u>George E Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>803835</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>JUL 18 1907</u> <u>33</u> <u>60</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	7	1	4 72	1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	
3	<u>8 1/2 3360</u>	3	7	3	4 72	3	
4	11 60	4	7	4	4 72	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	10 60	1	9	1	4 72	1	
2	11 60	2	11	2	4 72	2	
3	13 60	3	17	3	4 72	3	
4	8 60	4	14	4	4 72	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	7 60	1	4	1	4 72	1	
2	8	2	4 22 3453	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4	4 4 12	4	4 72	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	7	1	4 72	1		1	
2	7	2	4 72	2		2	
3	7	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4	

GROUP 1

DEAD
11/11/60
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <u>George L Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>742962</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1909</u> <u>12</u> <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D</u> <u>MAY 6 1909</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<u>6 1/2 150</u>	1		1		1	
2	<u>12 1/2 450</u>	2	MILWAUKEE	2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Knapp, George P. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~of Feb. 8, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247461 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: 2nd Lt. 13th Inf. 1st Div. E. 9th Inf. 1894

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	6 Mar. 1907	13 Nov. 07	Inc	24	4 Mar. 1913	19 June 1913
Reissue	18	18 May 1912	6 Aug. 1912		30	4 Mar. 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Sept. 26, 1917 Bureau notified: Oct. 18 1917

Remarks: No. 5213826 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Accrued order dated Mar. 5, 1918

Transferred to: widow Jennie G. Knapp

Fair Haven, N. Y.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

MAY 11 1918

6-681

NAME: Knapp George P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18819 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633112 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 635 1st Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Mar. 1907	31 Oct. 1907	Inc	24	13 Mar. 1914	APR 21 1914
Reis	18	28 May 1912	21 Feb. 1913	Inc	30	13 Mar. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Sept. 24, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920

Remarks: _____

Transferred to: Memphis, Tenn.

Kansas City

Mo. Gen. Del.

Former Roll No. 18-306 Home: _____

6-681

NAME **Knapp, George R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **150574** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 31 Iowa I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 16, 1924			
	72	Feb 1, 1924				

Remarks: **April 3 1926** Reported **JUN 8 1926**
3-1081

JUL 23 1924

NAME: *Knapp George R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18820** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150574* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri C 31 Ia Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pri 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>2 Nov 1909</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 Sept 1913</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Walla Walla Wash*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12900-11* Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp George P. ACT MAY 11, 1912. 49195 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 825/24 ARMY INVALID. 19950
 Service: Com. Sgt. 10 Ohio Cav. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<u>26 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>JUN 13 1907</u>				
Inc.	20	<u>8 June 1907</u>	<u>24 Jan. '08</u>				
Reissue	30	<u>Mar 5, 1908</u>	<u>1910</u>				
Fees:		<u>Reis 40 Dec 5 1918</u>	<u>Feb 3-1919</u>				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25, 1920 Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 33823 Home:

Act June 1, 1907

6-681

NAME: Knapp George S. (3-P. A. 1.) 495530
 Certificate No. 636, 949 ARMY INVALID. 195530
 Service: P. B-98 1/2 G-74-028 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<u>10 May 07</u>	<u>20 Mch 08</u>				
Reis.	20	<u>22 July 12</u>	<u>13 May 13</u>				
	20	<u>2 May 15</u>					
	24	<u>2 May 20</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 14 1917, Bureau notified: APR 20 1917 B-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 482-02 Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>George R. Snapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>825124</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 <u>40</u>			
Remarks: <u>LET OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	23 48 80	3	5 90	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	15 45 33	4	6 90	4	4 90	4	4 120
1	15 45	1	9 90	1	4 90	1	4 120
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2	6 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 1
3	8 60	3	5 90	3	4 90	3	
4	9 60	4	8 90	4	4 90	4	
1	12 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
3	7 60	3		3	4 90	3	
4	6 60	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1	8 60	1	90	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2	13 69 67	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
3	7 90	3	90	3	4 90	3	
4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>George S. Snapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>636,949</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>495.530</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	5 52.27	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 60	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 60	4	
1	4/14 19 60	1	11 36	1	4 60	1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 60	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2	
3	11 36	3	4 48	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 48	1		1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	10 36	3	4 48	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 48	4		4	

NAME: <i>Knapp, George H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.	
Certificate No. <i>203284</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt 6 & F. 7" Ind. V. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>
		<i>15-27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>18-17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
		<i>24 17 Jan. 1917</i>	
		<i>30 17 Jan. 1922</i>	
Fees:		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>40-17 Jan 1919</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to: Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>307</i>		Home: GENERAL LAW	

NAME: <i>Knapp, George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>203284</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pt 6. 119' Ind. V. S. (7 Ind 6)</i>			
Disability: <i>lssw left arm.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13 June 1888</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1889</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>307</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>George H. Knapp</i>					DATE OF BIRTH: <i>1912</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>					ACT-FEB-6-1907---				
Yr. Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 95	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 54		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 54		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 54		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 54		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 54		3	4 151		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 54		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2	11 30		2	11 24		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	11		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	11		4	4 54		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 54		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	11		3	4 54		3	4 82		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50

NAME: <u>George W Knapp</u>						Certificate No. <u>203284</u>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>8</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Knapp George W 16628 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630 880 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1Lt B 68 USCV

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	10 Feb 06	28 Feb 06			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 5 Apr 12 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to Melissa Widow
Order Com'r 7/21/13

Former Roll No. SL 19149 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768 318 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri, 2nd Indp. Co., Mass. S.S. Act Feb 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim.	20	25 Feb 07	22 July 07				
Reim.	30	29 May 1912	1 Dec 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Nov 29 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 9-3

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated MAR 18 1918 Check No. 5627758 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Died: 11/29 1917 payable to Benjamin A. Knapp - 30 Huntington Ave
Boston Mass

Former Roll No. 76 1918 BOSTON, MASS. Room 222

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>630880</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		772
	2				2		1272
	3				3		1272
	4				4		772
1908.	1			1912.	1		772
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>768,318</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 07</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>of May 11, 1912 15516</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		660
	2				2		5
	3				3		8
	4				4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		4
	2				2		5
	3				3		5
	4				4		4 60.35
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90.
	2				2		
	3				3		4
	4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Knapp, George W.

CERTIFICATE NO.

805584

INVALID

may
AUTOMATICTransferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 26 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
19	AUG	4-	1917	

6-4263

NAME: *Knapp, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *805584* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pt L 11 Ks V bar* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	3 May 1907	19	Jan 21 1915	Jan 30 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		22	Jan 21 1920		
15	21	May 1912	25 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1919* - *1981* Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 26 1917
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *584* JUN 27 18 90 Home: *PH 7/20/17*

NAME: *Knapp, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *814358* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt K 34 Ind. V. I.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Mar 1907	4 Dec 1907	25	Feb 15-1914	Sept. 29-1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	Feb 15-1919		
17	31	May 1912	18 Feb 1913	40	JUN 10 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *585* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: George H. Knapp Certificate No. 805584

Last paid to: Rate: \$72.1550 1932 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
2				2				2			57	2				2			
3				3				3			57	3			GROUP 3	3			
4				4				4			57	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1			
2				2				2			57	2				2			
3				3				3			57	3				3			
4				4				4			57	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1			1			
2				2				2			57	2				2			
3				3				3			57	3				3			
4				4				4			57	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1			
2				2			46.50	2			57	2				2			
3				3			46.50	3			57	3				3			
4				4			46.50	4			57	4				4			

NAME: George H. Knapp Certificate No. 814358

Last paid to: Rate: \$72.1550 1932 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
2				2				2			75	2			120	2			
3				3				3			75	3			120	3			
4				4				4			75	4			120	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
2				2				2			75	2			120	2			
3				3				3			75	3			151	3			
4				4				4			75	4			150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		75	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
2				2				2			75	2			150	2			
3				3				3			75	3			150	3			
4				4				4			75	4			150	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
2				2				2			75	2			150	2			
3				3				3			102	3			150	3			
4				4				4			120	4			150	4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 150 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Knapp George W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 944 581	ARMY INVALID.		19964 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: Pri. F. 46 Wis. Vol. Inf.			
Disability: A			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	29 Mar. 1907	DEC 10 1907
Inc	15	11 Aug 1911	AUG 24 1911
Reissue	17	June 3, 1912	Mar 1, 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died: 12/27/14		Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915	
Remarks:			
26495			
Former Roll No. 33 842		Home:	

NAME Knapp Georgiana E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 952140	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Peter J			
Service Pt H 5 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 8 1924	Sep 3 1924
Inc	40	April 17, 1929	May 9, 1929
Died		July 1930	
Reported		JUL 23 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: George W Knapp 944581

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 18 7519 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	157		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	41 ³⁰		4				4				4		
	1	16	60 ⁶⁷		1	9	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	45		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	45		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3	1	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	57		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Georgiana E Knapp Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 952140 400 MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 9/12/24

✓54

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	fee 12-106	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Knapp, Gertrude				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 502209		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William B						
Service Pt. 1 12 N Y Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 22, 1924</i>						
Reported JUL 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Knapp, Gertrude</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 282 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>502.209</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>William B</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. 1 12 N Y Cav</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>Jul 7-1900</i>	<i>Nov 2-1900</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

NAME GERTRUDE KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

502209

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-5574
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

282

Gertrude Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

502209

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 20	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Knapp Gilbert</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1909		19968 ¹ / ₈ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>373670</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri D '32 His</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1907</i>	<i>JUL 17 1907</i>		
<i>Reis</i>			<i>12 June 07</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25 June</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10-1-07</i>			
Remarks: <i>Single Claimant 1st Pension</i>					
DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1909					
Former Roll No. <i>28554</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp Gilbert H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1012664</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pvt. D 22 Reg Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Oct 10</i>	<i>5 Nov 10</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

6-681

NAME		KNAPP, GILBERT H.		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1012664	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 22 N Y Vol Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	8-6571
	72	July 5, 1921				
<p>Died <i>Aug 4 1923</i> Reported <i>AUG 6 1923</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Let rep. to home.</i></p> <p><i>Supp-37087. — AUG 1 1923</i></p> <p><i>change time of last payment.</i></p> <p><i>Aug 4 ck. returned</i></p> <p><i>126 Hudson Ave.</i></p> <p><i>Green Island, N.Y.</i></p>						
<p><i>Died Aug 4 23</i></p> <p><i>payable to Helena Knapp</i></p> <p><i>OCT 22 1923</i></p>						

NAME		Knapp, Giles L.		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1091511	ARMY INVALID		Law:	WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service	Pt. H. 1 Neb. Inf.				
Disability	Dis. of eyes (Conjunctivitis)				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	8-6571
		6 Apr. 8, 1902				
Reis	12	Nov 3 1924	Feb 14 1925			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	50	Feb. 2, 1927	Aug 13, 1927			
<p><i>Died Aug 27 1927</i> Reported <i>SEP 23 1927</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Accord order dated JUL 12 1928</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Delia Knapp</i></p> <p><i>Delhi</i></p> <p><i>New York</i></p>						

NAME GILBERT H. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

1012664

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												6-0571
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	27- 74 40											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME GILES L. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

1091511

Fees

Act of June 5 1920

-WAR-WITH-SPAIN-

RATE-

6

8

12

20

12

25

50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							6-0571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4 24 20	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4 12	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4 30-225 39							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4							

NAME GILES L. KNAPP,

Certificate No. 1091511

Fees

Act of June 5 1920

-WAR-WITH-SPAIN.

GROUP 1											
RATE—	6	6	12	20	25	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME GILBERT H. KNAPP,

Certificate No. 1012664

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4	72									
JULY	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Knapp Giles L</i>		18849 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1091511</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Q H + Nebr Inf</i>		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability: <i>Dis of eyes (conjunctivitis)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>68 apr 1902</i>	<i>13 Sept 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Mt Clare Nebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1-527</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp, H Olivia</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>329277</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt B 5 N Y</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1924</i>		MAR 8 1924	
Reported:			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Siles L. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1091511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	17	18		3	8	
	4	16	18		4	7	
	1	7	18		1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
	1	7			1	4	18
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	18
	3	8			3	4	18
	4	11			4	4	18
	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1916.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1918.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1922.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1923.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1924.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1925.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1926.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1927.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1928.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1929.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1930.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1931.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1932.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1933.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1934.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1935.	2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18	1936.	4	4	18
	1	4	18		1	4	18
	2	4	18	1937.	2	4	18
	3	4	18				

[illegible]

NAME: *Knapp F. Olivia* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *329277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Sgt 1st Class*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>	<i>1 SEP 1916</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>		
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>	<i>1 SEP 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) 2152

Certificate No. *7315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri 9-2 Miss*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1914*

Remarks: *San Diego Calif*

Former Roll No. *994*

2011-7-21

6-679

NAME: <i>H. Olivia Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>329277</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	6	50 ²³		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hannah Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>7315</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	GROUP 1				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2			2								
	3				3	24			3			3								
	4				4	11			4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11			2				2							
	3	17	34		3	13			3				3							
	4	12	36 ✓		4	11			4				4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	14			2	4			2				2							
	3	12			3	4			3				3							
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4							
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2							
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3							
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4							

NAME: Knapp Harriet				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 62931		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: Henry J. Pulsipher					
Service: P 10 1850 my Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Rev 20	25	Oct 21, 1916	Oct 25-1917		
		Oct 6 1917			
From: none					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 5, 1919		Bureau notified: 3 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				NOV 5 1917	

NAME Knapp Harriet C				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 333664					
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Orson C					
Service 1st Lt 15 U S Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 8-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died Mo. 6. 1926					
Reported APR 14 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Harriet Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>62931</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		HARRIET C. KNAPP,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		333664											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELED

MAR 18 1926

NAME: *Knapp Harriet C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Orson C.*

Service: *1 Lt. 15th U. S. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5-July 1890	27 May 1892			
INC.	19	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 27 1916

NAME: *Knapp Harriet C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Knapp*

Service: *Pri. 1st N.Y. Vet. Cav.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept 29-1913	MAY 7 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3573587</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

5/14

NAME: <i>Knapp, Harrison</i>		DEAD-REPT'D: JUL 5 1911	19996 ^(3-P. A. 1.) <i>8</i>
Certificate No. <i>345429</i>	ARMY INVÁLID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt E, 1 Minn SA</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 1907</i>
<i>Used</i>			<i>11 Aug 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>19 June 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>died June 19 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>pay to widow Ophelia A</i>		<i>JUL 5</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law 28580</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Knapp Harrison H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>590213</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>P. A III reg V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10th</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>22 Aug 1904</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12th</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Accrued Order dated Feb-21, 1914 Payable to widow Laveria H. Transferred to: <i>#68 West Ave, Fairport, N. Y.</i>	
Died: <i>1/3/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Harrison Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>345429</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>5 1311</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	75
	3	16/9	3 90		3	22/8	38
	4	9	45		4		
1908.	1	9	45		1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3	11	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1909.	1	7	45		1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1910.	1	8	45		1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	10	45		4		

NAME: <i>Knapp Harrison H. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>590213</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 12 15 21 50</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	45
	2	5			2	8	
	3	8	39 33		3	8	
	4	7	36		4	7	
1908.	1	8			1	19	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	17/17	27 95
1909.	1	8			1	4	64 50
	2	9			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	
1910.	1	8			1	4	64 50
	2	7			2	3/30	64 50
	3	6	44 50		3		
	4	6	45		4		

NAME: Knapp, Harvey W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 370.157 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** 65 **429**
 Service: R. D. 84' Pa. Law: **CIVIL WAR**
 Disability: Mal-foising; vertigo; nervous debility, res of cerebrostroke. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESTO	8	Nov. 30/91.	Dec. 20/99.	INCREASE	19	Dec. 12/12.	
INCREASE	14	Nov. 2/98.		25	Dec. 12/16.	July 9/13	
REISSUE	16	May 29/12.	Feby. 5/13	30	Dec. 12/21.		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1915 Bureau notified: 7/6/15

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW Died at *8 for 11/30/91 to 11/1/98 - cut 6/27/90

6/17 1915 Mary Jane Knapp 7/7

Former Roll No. 19 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp Mattie (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 555.212 ARMY WIDOW. **Dead** 11853
 Name of Soldier: William G. Knapp Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19 '08. WIDOW**
 Service: Pv. B. 5th and I 1st Mich. Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	12 May 1902	27 June 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 21-1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks: CH 4714.307 June 4-1914. Cancelled

Former Roll No. 4516

6-679

NAME: 65 <i>Barney N. Knappe</i>				Certificate No. 370.157			
Last paid to: 429				Rate: 14:16:19			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	9	42
	3				3	9	42
	4				4	8	42
1908.	1				1	8	42
	2			1912.	2	7	42
	3				3	19	42
	4				4	8	42
1909.	1				1	47	42/6 ³³
	2				2	15	48-14 ²⁰
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4	8	42		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	42		1	4	57
	2	6	42	1914.	2	4	57
	3	6	42		3	4	57
	4	9	42		4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	8	57
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4</		

NAME: <i>Knapp, Helen A.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>863,906</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Leslie.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Musician F 129th Indiana Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 21, 1917</i>	<i>March 11, 1919</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					APR -2 1919

NAME: Helen A. Konapp

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. 863.906

Rate :

Rate: ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks: *Transcript* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <i>De Knapp Helen M.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>151751</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Caleb</i>			
Service: <i>Edmund R. S. Vermont and Ryack</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>June 07</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: 26 Helen M. O'Neil

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 15175

Left paid to: 4 - 1908

Rate: 12

25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Knapp, Helen M. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582,643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Mason*

Service: *Pri. K. 7 01.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan., 1904</i>	<i>18 Nov., 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1914 (3-1081)* Bureau not filed: *June 13-1914*

Remarks: *EX 45531.8 June 4/1913 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *8*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Helena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 1 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P. B. 137 Mpr 8*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig #2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *107.7. Petit.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 4 1916

NAME: <i>Helen M. Knapp</i>				2441				Certificate No. <i>582643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
CIVIL WAR WIDOW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>incalid</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen A. Knapp</i>				685.179				Certificate No. <i>685.179</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME Knapp Helena

Certificate No. 834700

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

James W.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 17 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 7, 1921
OCT 9 1924

NAME

Knapp Helena

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

834700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James W.

Service:

Pt C 17 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sept 28, 1916	Nov 26, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll DEC 4 1917

6-679

NAME

HELENA KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

834700

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Helena Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834700

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 4 90	1915. 1 2 4 75	1919. 1 2 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 75	1927. 1 2 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 3 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 5 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

8-601

NAME: Henrietta F Knapp 6693 Certificate No. 567013

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 HEO	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 12 A. M. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 11 NT	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 SE	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 13 NDB	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 SE	3 4 36	3 4 85.50		3
4 8 SEP	4	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 11 NT	1 4 LG	1 4 60	1 4 90		1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 10 AM	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 13	4	4 4 60	4 4 90		4
1 14 HEO	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90		1
2 9 A. M. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME HENRIETTA F. KNAPP. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 567013 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Henrietta D. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>352931</i>			
MAY 4 - 1908				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 88	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	5 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1923							

NAME HENRIETTA D. KNAPP,											
Certificate No. 352931											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Knapp, Henry* # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237,110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1st Conn H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/1912* (P.m.) Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *522* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Ridgefield Conn.* 6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Henry* *Johnson* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671,005* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. H. 22 reg 7C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 apr 1904</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>29 apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>4 Sept 1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Oliver Knapp*

Died: *Sept 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1920*

Remarks: *Rose, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 29 1921* 6-681

NAME: Henry Knapp 11

15563 | Certificate No. 213 7/10

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2				2		
	3	11/6	17 30		3		8		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 58	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry Knapp & George Johnson AGED OF MAY 1, 1920

671005 | Certificate No.

Last paid to: 17 15 18 Rate: 21 30 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 30	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2		6		2				2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3		6		3		7		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		
	4		5		4		6		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		7 47 13	1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		9 42 80		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3		8		3		9 115		3		4 54		3		4 132		3		
	4		12		4		7		4		INC. 54		4		4 130		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4 45 90		2		4 63		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 54		3		4 63		3		9/9/36 62		3		
	4		7		4		4		4		4 63		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 54		2		4 63		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 54		3		4 63		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 54		4		4 97 20		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Knapp, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 704 198 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1920.
 Service: Pr a 26 ovd MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 9, 1912	22 Jan 92	REISSUE	24	May 24 1912	mech 12-1917
Reis	25	May 12	6 Dec 12	INC.	30	Sept 13 1916	or
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Died 22 March 5, 1922 Arrived order dated NOV 15 1922				Inc. 72 Dec 22-1921 FEB 4 1922			
payable to widow <u>Myrtle J.</u>				531 East Livingston Ave.,			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>Columbus, Ohio</u>			
Died: <u>Mar 5, 1922</u> Letter to line <u>MAR 10 1922</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1. for mon from May 24-13 Sept 11-16</u> <u>in erroneously paid of former issue. Re is to correct rate & allow due</u> <u>Recover 51.60</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 30 1916</u> NOV 25 1922				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1062, 921 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pri. D- 25 Conn.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Nov. 1902	30 June 1903				
Reis	20	8 Sept. 1908	20 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/1912 Bureau notified: JUL 5 1912
 Remarks: Repts. by P. m.

Former Roll No. 31. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Stafford Springs CT

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Knapp</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>704198</u>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25-30-40-50-72</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	
	3	5'	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	
	4		36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	

NAME: <u>HENRY KNAPP,</u>					15561					Certificate No. <u>1062921</u>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12			2				2				2	
	3				3	8			3				3				3	
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	and 71			2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
	4	9	58.93		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Knapp, Henry** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **1099686** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt L 8 NYVIA**

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Dec 5 1929	DEC 13 1929
				Remarks: <i>on to D</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knapp, Henry* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1099686* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service *Pt L 8 NYVIA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Sept 1903</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reb</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME		Knapp, Henry E		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	464744	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 95 Ill I				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Aug. 13, 1925	Oct. 15, 1925						

Died: April 17, 1928
 Reported: MAY 22 1929
 Remarks: Lowndes
 OCT 21 1925

NAME:		Knapp Henry E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18904		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	464744	ARMY INVALID.		Law:		Act February 6, 1907	
Service:	Pt A 95 Ill I					ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	18 Feb 1907	15 Aug 1907	Inc	30	18 Feb 1917	5 July 1917
Inc	40	23 Feb 1912	30 Apr 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Marshalltown La Star			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
18370							

6-681

NAME HENRY E. KNAPP.

Certificate No.

Fees

464744

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	50	72	GROUP I									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: Henry E. Knapp				Certificate No. 464744			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 25 30 50			
Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2	4 85	2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	4 85	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1	9 38	1	6	1	4 75	1	4 120
2	8 36	2	8 10 36 00	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	9 38	3	1 16 10	3	4 75	3	4 141
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1	4 72 38	1	4 75	1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150
				4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

HENRY E. KNAPP.

Certificate No.

Fees

464744

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		-50	50	72	GROUP I									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

[illegible]

NAME: *Knapp Henry H.* 18907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698854* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv 1st Ill Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29. 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Dec. 12, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Tammie A. Knapp, Jr.</i>	
						<i>Of not filed. 12/18/11</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Orchard*

Former Roll No. *18372 W.I.* Home: *Nebr.*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65224* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} Act MAY 1, 1920 General Law.

Service: *Priv 1st Ill Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 58</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Feb 2 1917</i>	<i>April 6, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 15 1920</i>	<i>FEB 10 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 17 1922 Windsor,*

payable to widow Emma L. Knapp Ohio.

DEC 21 1918 OCT 25 1922 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *18372 W.I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry H Knapp Certificate No. 698854

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: FEB 20 1908 7⁰⁰

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		31-700	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12-316		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines GROUP 1

NAME: Henry H Knapp MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: SPR 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 216		1927.	1			
	2				2	9 72			2	4 72			2	4 120		2	4 216			2			
	3				3	9 72			3	4 72			3	4 120		3	4 216			3			
	4				4	9 72			4	4 72			4	4 120		4	4 216			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 216		1928.	1			
	2				2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 120		2	4 216			2			
	3				3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 161		3	4 216			3			
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150		4	4 216			4			
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1	9 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	4 216		1929.	1			
	2				2	4 72			2	4 108			2	4 216		2	4 216			2			
	3		10 72		3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 216		3	4 216			3			
	4				4	4 72			4	4 108			4	4 216		4	4 216			4			
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 108		1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	4 216		1930.	1			
	2				2	4 72			2	4 108			2	4 216		2	4 216			2			
	3		10 72		3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 216		3	4 216			3			
	4		10 72		4	4 72			4	4 108			4	4 216		4	4 216			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

DEAD

NAME: **Knapp Henry J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **580049** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.**

Service: **P a 151 N.Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	Reis 24		20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
Inc 15		23 Mar 1908	13 Apr 1908	Inc 30		21 Mch 1913	14 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **UNICISO**

Transferred to:

Died **June 17, 1919** Accrued order dated **Nov 4, 1919**
payable to widow **Eynthia Knapp**

Remarks: **159 E Church St**
Adrian

Former Roll No. **28677(a8)** Home: **NOV 8 1919**

NAME **Knapp, Henry J** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **820 364** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt B 3 Ohio Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				October 23, 1923	NOV 10 1923

Remarks: **ck**

NAME: Henry J Knapp				11825				Certificate No. 580049							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 1 day 12 15 24 30 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
2	7/8	260		2	7	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	13	JHT		3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120	
4		NT		4	7	ABW		4	4	90		4	11/14	9867	
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	SEM	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		26
2				2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		
3	17	NDB		3	10	AMF		3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
2		AMF		2	4	7260		2	4	90		2			
3	9	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4			4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	6	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
3	7	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4			

NAME HENRY J KNAPP

Certificate No.

820364

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 50													
JULY	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER														

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: *Knapp Henry J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820 364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *196610*

Service: *Pr B 3 Orbar.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 90</i>	<i>Nov 92</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>19 Feb 13</i>			<i>28 Aug 1917</i>	
						<i>27 1/2 Aug 1922</i>	<i>26 Jan 1914</i>
						<i>30 10 June 1918</i>	
						<i>38 28 Aug 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *593* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Henry J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *196610*

Service: *Pr I 3 M/V 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>3 July 05</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>			<i>9 May 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
		<i>18 1/2 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry J. Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>820 364</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10/2 21/2 30 32 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 20
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	17	22.83	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	50 50		3	4	150
	4	9			4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3	4	150
	4	17	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Knapp Henry J. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>1111461</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 12 18 24 30 40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2		
	3	6	38 73		3	7	
	4	5	36		4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	8	62 60
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	AUG 14 54
	4	8			4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	10			4	4	72

NAME: *Knapp, Henry N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Com. Sgt 27th Mo. S.M. U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *711 June 27 1896* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Knapp, Hiram A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *PE H 2 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5571
	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 18 1921</i>				

Died: *Jan 25 1921* Reported: *FEB 10 1927*

Remarks: *CH,*

Accrued order dated APR 29 1927

payable to widow Emma Knapp

Wellington Ohio

NAME: <i>Henry N. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>764078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4	DIED			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	GRO			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: HIRAM A KNAPP		Certificate No. 120193		Fees 120193		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72		GROUP 3					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-52		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Knapp Hiram A</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>120193</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Co H 2nd Cav</u>		Law: <u>General Law.</u>	
Disability: <u>100%</u>		<div style="text-align: right;"> <u>AUG 11 1922</u> 570 </div>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Sept 28</u>	<u>25 Jan 99</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>June 22. 1918</u>	<u>Oct 9 1918 W</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 23 1918</u>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Knapp, Hiram A.			
Certificate No. <u>1095467</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <u>Pt I 1 Minn Vol Inf</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1925</u>	<u>Feb 3, 1926</u>
		<div style="text-align: right;"> 6-6571 HOMES—Admitted Discharged <u>4/21/22</u> Died <u>AUG 1 1927</u> Reported <u>AUG 15 1927</u> Remarks: <u>Ellwin H. S. Knapp, Gdn.</u> <u>Appt'd July 27/22 By Superior</u> <u>Court, Riverside Co. Calif.</u> <u>Bond 1200. Evidence filed</u> <u>G.A.O. Sept 1922</u> <u>FEB 13 1926</u> </div>	

NAME: *Knapp Hiram A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21182 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1095467* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P-1 Minn. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability: *No. saymt. to gen. while*
has as one Nat. Home

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 11 00 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 6 1916</i>	<i>Apr 20 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 3 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1917</i>	<i>20 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco DEC 1 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 2 1920*

Died: *Oct 2 2 1920*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *OCT 2 2 1920*

Transferred to: *ck #4866067-A for 150*
dated Sept 4, 1922, cancelled.

Remarks: *CK No. 5627900*
FOR 63 DATED 2/4/17 MADE
PAID TO RELE N. H ON 12/14/17
Former Roll No. 2203/14-11092
APR 25 1916

CK No. 7751169
FOR 150 DATED 12/14/17 MADE
PAID TO RELE PH ON 12/17/17
Home: P.H. 1/2/23

Ellwin H. S. Knapp, Esq.
Adptd July 27/22 By Superior Court
Riverside Calif. Bond \$1200
Ev. filed Sept 1922

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Hiram A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1095467* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>			<i>Jan 10, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington, P.B. N.H. 12-13*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram A. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1095467</i>															
Last paid to: <i>at 8 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: 18 <i>24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>Wdn</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	38 ³⁰	1915.	1	17	54 P H.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	15 150 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	54 P H.		2	4	90.		2	10	17 50 ✓		2						
	3				3	17	54 PH		3	4	90.		3	11	27 50 ✓		3						
	4	1/18	34 ⁶²		4	11	45		4	4	90.		4	12	15 50 ✓		4						
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	16	54 PH	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	16	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	20	63 ✓ PH		2	4	90		2	2	14 50 PH		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	18	63 PH		3	11	172		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	11	36		4	2/24/13	4		4	54	4		14	63 PH	4		4	150 PH	4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	16	63 PH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	54		2	18	63 PH		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	63 N.H.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	28	54 PH	1918.	1	14	63 NH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	17	54 P H.		2	5	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/10	36		3	24	54 P H.		3	4	88 ²⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	17	54 P.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram A. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1095467</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1913</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Frank - Homer L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2141

Certificate No. *109,328* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Pr L 42 58 58*

Disability: *hair loss*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Sep 01</i>	<i>1 Sep 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *840* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Horace* (3-P. A. 1.) 21184

Certificate No. *1076121* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: *P-57 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *W-18 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 March '07</i>	<i>11 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Reis 1</i>		<i>20 May '08</i>	<i>20 May '08</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1913. Corr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 24, 1913.*

Remarks: *Right arm amputated at elbow.*

Former Roll No. *A.J. 2199/3 - 11094* Home: *Am. 228 11 2nd St. 1/2*

6-681

NAME: <i>Homer G Knapp</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1095028</i>												
Last paid: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	8		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Norace Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1076121</i>															
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Dec '07</i> Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/18	35 ³³		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7/16	24 ²⁷		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	7/13	36 ⁷³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Died 1/1/13	2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	Accrued 28 1/2 1913	3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	Paid to Josephine wid	4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Knapp Vance W.</u>		18932 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>957497</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <u>Pr. A 38 His Inf</u>			Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Disability:			Act February 6, 1907.
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	May 10 1914	JUL 8 1914
INC	19	May 10 1918	
INC	22.50	May 10 1923	
	30	JUN 10 1912	
	32	May 10 1920	
Inc	30	May 17 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 7 1920	Oct 7-1920

Fees: REISSUE 72 July 12 1920 JUN 6 1921 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/6/10 Transferred from:	Died: <u>July 12 1922 37081.</u> Remarks: REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc <u>July 10 1922</u> accrued order dated <u>OCT 19 1922</u> <u>Selina Knapp</u> Sec 7-12/5/18 <u>Clepton, Kans.</u> JUN 28 1921 Former Roll No. <u>18389</u> OCT 28 1922 ORIGINAL
--	---

Home: <u>Dis 3/26/19</u>	6-681
--------------------------	-------

NAME: <i>Knapp</i>		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Horace H</div>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>957 497</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act May 11, 1912</i>	
Service:					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7</i> <i>DEC 5-1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Mrs Monies</i>				Bureau notified:	
Died:				Remarks:	
Former Roll No.				Home:	

[illegible]

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: OCT 4 1918 Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.		1		1911.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.		2		1912.		2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.		2		1913.		2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.		2		1914.		2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Knapp Hulda D. M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>834.321</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edgar R. and Hosp. Steward U. S. Army.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Dr. E. C. McLean</i>			
ISSUES: <i>Married 1904.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
Fees: <i>Harriet S. Perkins. \$10. {12/14/17}</i>		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Set 5. 1922 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 MAR 30 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 21 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Knapp, Ida</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>699717</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles La Fayette Knapp</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Capt. Co. 111th N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JAN 29 1910</i>	<i>APR 8 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Knapp, Ida**

Name of Soldier **869646** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Abram S**

Pt I 4 N Y H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 29, 1920</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knapp Ida* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869646* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *Abram S.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service: *Priv. C. 4th Inf. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 2-1918</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 5 1919 6-679

NAME IDA KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

869646

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Ida Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869646

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 29 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 35 67 0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75 1 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 70 3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75 2 2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50 3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90 4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 3	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90 4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 3	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90 4	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-581

NAME: *Knappp, Ida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782,661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Burchard A. Knappp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co. C 52nd Regt Wisconsin Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1914</i>	<i>October 21, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1914-679</i>						

NAME: *Knappp, Ira* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884,639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *514*

Service: *Co. A. 207th Ia.* ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REN L</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec. 31/07</i>	<i>Mar. 13/08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 31/10</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISS</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 3-1915</i>	<i>July 7 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW Ded. at 4th fr 8/2/90 to 3/1/95 Act 6/27/90</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ida M. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>782.061</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.35-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				NOV 12 69			

NAME: <i>Ida M. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>884.639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>514</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>32-50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Knapp, Ira* 6-a. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884.639* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907**

Service: *Pl. A 207th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>Aug 2/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Ira S.* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. B. 23rd Conn. Inf.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *172* **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681

NAME		Knapp, Ira S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		619 217	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt B 23 Conn Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8573
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Sept. 24-1923	Reported OCT 6 1923
				Remarks:	OK.	

NAME:		Knapp, Isaac R.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		775,332	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Service:		Corp. E. 2 Conn. H. A.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	1 May 1890	June 1892				
Reis.	24	25 Sept. 1912	26 May 1913				
	30	10 July 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept 19-1917				Bureau notified: OCT 5 1917 3-888			
Remarks:				Dtd Sept. 19, 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1917 payable to widow Jane 27 Third St. Stamford, Conn. NOV 22 1917 Former Roll No. 3.			
Home:							

NAME IRA S. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

619217

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ISAAC R. KNAPP,

Act of May 11, 1912.

15598

Certificate No.

775,332

Last paid to:

MAY 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 11	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11	3 9	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 36. 79.00	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 72	1 178 16-✓	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 72	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-661

NAME: <i>Knapp Isaac S.</i>		3059 11803	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>804 2461</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: [REDACTED]
Service: <i>Sgt. S. 28 Mich. I. L.</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,		34419
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr. 07</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>May 16 1912</i>	<i>July 3 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 4. 1914</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 24 1914		3 - 1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14.600 GL</i>				Home: 10697			

NAME Knapp Isabella		605735 30		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier	William A				
Service	Pt G 21 Mo Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 23 1929			
Died	<i>Jan - 10 - 1930 +</i>					
Reported	FEB 11 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: Isaac S. Knapp.				Certificate No. 804246.			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907				Rate: 12 20 27			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	3.73	1911.	1	8 60	
	2	7 60			2	7 60	
	3	9 60			3	7 60	
	4	6 60			4	7 60	
1908.	1	9 60		1912.	1	7 60	
	2	8 60			2	7 60	
	3	5 60			3	12 81	
	4	8 60			4	4 81	
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1	4 81	
	2	8 60			2	4 81	
	3	9 60			3	4 81	
	4	8 60			4	4 81	
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1	4 81	
	2	7 60			2		
	3	8 60			3		
	4	8 60			4		

Entry on Mar. 1914 Schedule 1 canceled.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME ISABELLA KNAPP,		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928	
Fees 605735		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

50 40 4 50

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

NAME: *Knapp Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.) 2160

Certificate No. *605735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G 21 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Dec 1905</i>	<i>6 Mch 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *1.00 cert*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Moravia Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *830*

6-679

NAME: ~~*Knapp Isabella E*~~ (3-P. A. 2.) 2161

Certificate No. *35894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *David Archer*

Service: *P. H. 2 Mebr Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Dec 1906</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28, 1908* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1909**

Remarks: *Ref. by* *Jackson Meir*

Former Roll No. *4068*

6-679

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: <i>Knapp Isabella Lar</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>801390</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>James Oscar Knapp</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt. A. & My N. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1916</i>
INCREASE		<i>20 SEP 8 1916</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc. 80 May 1, 1920</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 29-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from Oscar Knapp</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Knapp, Isabella</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1047007</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>1st E 12 "His. 98"</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907-1907</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>1911</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			
Fees:			
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>784 JUN 27 1890</i>			
6-681			

NAME: *Donabella Linn Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *801390*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681


NAME: *Donabella Linn Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *104107*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	20			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922

6-681

NAME		Knapp, Ithamar		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1047007	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. E, 12" Wis. V. Inf.			
Disability		<div style="text-align: center;">  </div>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	<div style="text-align: right;">6-4672</div>
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 April 29, 1925	Aug 26, 1925.	Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks:	Aug 28, 1927 SEP 13 1927
				SEP 4 1925	

NAME:		Knapp, J. Reece		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	911,319	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act Feb. 28, 1907		
Service:		Morse, Band, 3. Ill. Cav					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		6 Mar '07	6 July '07				
Inc 20		9 Apr 09	8 May 09				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ITHAMAR KNAPP

Certificate No.

1047007

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

*J. Reese Knapp*DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 27 1910

Certificate No.

911,319

Last paid to:

4 Sept '07

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	Nat'l Home.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	2/11 15	4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 45	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	14 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 45	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	7 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16 59 11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 60	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	6 60	2	MILWAUKEE	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp J. Reece* Trans. *11803-a* 7169 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911 319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Mus^{on} Band 3rd Ills. V. Lev*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pro 15</i>		<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Milwaukee, L.O. Oct 24, 07.*
rep. Oct. 28/07.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18853. N. L.* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Knapp, Jacob* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548. 317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Capt B 149 reg 25*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>1 Dec 1905</i>	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Pro 15</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Pro 15</i>		<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>			<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Form 3-798 8/28/13*

Died: *Aug 13-1893* Bureau notified: *108*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>J. Reece Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>911.319</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ \$2.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>23</i>	<i>8.80</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>4.50</i>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DETROIT GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Knapp Jacob Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>548.317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 15 74 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>+</i>		3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>50</i>		2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>45</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>40</i>
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Knapp Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *695870* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18982**
 Service: *Pri B 126 Ill Div* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6 1907*
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 22 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 11 1921</i>	<i>JUN 22 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>Died Mch 12 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1922</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>4/29/12</i>				payable to widow <i>Mary J Knapp</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Linden, Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Mch 12, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8-42299</i>				Home: <i>DEC 13 1922-681</i>			

NAME: *Knapp Jacob E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1059119* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. 3 Btty, Iowa Vol. St. Art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis. No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 5 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 20 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sh. City, Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>47 1751/10, 11/23.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116,584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D. 55 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3940247 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4017 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116,584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp D 55 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>31 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28821* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Knapp</u>				11880 ^a				Certificate No. <u>116584</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Apr 19/10 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15.30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	S.E.R.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	A.M.		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10 188.50		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5/9	87.80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	A.M.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>James Knapp</u>				4017				Certificate No. <u>116584</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	ASW		2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S.E.R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	A.M.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *535,360* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *P-C-161-NGD*
 Disability: *198,040*
 Law: *Proctor & Sutton* Odn.
App'd. 9 Aug 29 By Proctor & Sutton
Warren Co. Bond \$5.00
Ev. filed with Aud'r Sep 08

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>21 Sep 07</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 1909*

Remarks: *Camp 07*

Former Roll No. *733-02* Home: *G*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1163492* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *P. C. 17" Ind. V. I*
 Disability: *21219. L*
 Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>21 Nov 1910</i>	<i>28 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 11. 1915</i>
					<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1918</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1923</i>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG - 9 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Snohomish Wash*

Died *July 16 1916* Accrued order dated *NOV 26 1917*

payable to widow *Helena - 314 Ave. H. Snohomish, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1917* Home: *ORIGINAL*

MAR 9 1915

NAME: <u>James Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>535,360</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>198,040</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	48.80		3		
	4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	12	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>James Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>1163492</u>			
Last paid to: <u>May 11, 1912</u> Rate: <u>16.50</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Knapp, James H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1100049 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 198,220
 Service: Cpl-S-145-Over ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1902~~
 Disability: in ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>28 Feb 07</u>	<u>June 07</u>				
Reis.		<u>15 May 13</u>					
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1758-02 Home:

NAME: Knapp, James H. F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 250945 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Gen. Law.
 Service: Priv + Corp. F. 17" me Inf. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability: GENERAL L.I.W. v. SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>18 Oct. 1907</u>				
Reis.	24	<u>4 Mch 1911</u>	<u>24 Mch 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13/1917 Buried MAR 21 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6203.970 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Reis. to al under Spec. Act.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME: <u>James H. Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>4100,049</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>198.220</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/9	19.20		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3	9	36		3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	1	4
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	11	172		3	3	4 50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	59 20		3	4	150				Payment Card
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Knapp</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>250945</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	23	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10/31	1180		3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME

Knapp James K.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

247710

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt K 1 Minn V Cav (Mtd Rangers)

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925 ^R	Dec 11, 1925			
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 17, 1926			

Died *Mar 11 1927* *Madison Lake, Minn.*
 Remarks: *37087.*
 Reported *1927*
 JUL 11 1927
 Dec *Mar 11 1927*
 Dec 16 1925 SEP 23 1926
 Dec 16 1925 SEP 23 1926

NAME: *Knapp, James K.* Act of May 11, 1912 2750 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *247710* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *Pt. K. 1 Minn. V. Cav. (Mounted Rangers)* LAW: *CIVIL WAR*
 Disability: *Complete and permanent disability* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	27 Apr 1907	REISSUE	32	July 31-1918	May 15-1919
Inc.	14	1 Oct 1908	11 Dec 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	34	26 Mar 1910	12 Dec 1910				

Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Madison Lake, Minn.*
 Former Pay No. *1919*
595-8, 380-7.
 Home:

NAME JAMES K KNAPP

Certificate No.

247710

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72-90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 224 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	19.24						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							

NAME:

James K. Knapp

Act of May 1, 1918

Certificate No.

247710

Last paid to:

4 Mar 1907

Rate:

12 32

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 72		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1	
1907. 2 17 35.80		2 12 72		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 12 36		3 11 72		3 4 72		3 4 96		3 4 1		1927. 3	
1907. 4 16 36		4 11 72		4 4 72		4 4 96		4 4 1		1927. 4	
1907. 1 28 36		1 9 72		1 4 72		1 4 96		1 4 50		1927. 1	
1908. 2 11 36		2 11 72		2 4 72		2 4 96		2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 11 36		3 10 72		3 4 72		3 4 169.80		3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150.		4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1 11 42		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
1909. 2 14 42		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 42		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 10 42		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11 42		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 11 64.67		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10 72		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 12 72		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Snapp James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *21380*

Certificate No. *48011* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl 6 96 0* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *8-10-18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45 18121* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Snapp James H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) *21241*

Certificate No. *247 856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *9 - 10 - 6 - 100 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17 Nov 1914</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>" 1919</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1916* *100 Vol Inf* *Duckley Wash.*

Remarks:

Check No. *572833* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Cancel:

Former Roll No. *59579 - 17410* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Knapp</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>48011</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	9	90 M.H.	1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>James H. Knapp</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>247856</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6 Dec 27</i>				Rate: 23 <i>23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Knapp, James W.			
Certificate No.	744 453	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service			
Disability	Sgt M 10 Ohio V Cav		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	March 7 1921		Discharged					
Rest	Mc 90	Dec 26 1926	Nov 10 1927	Died	Jan 4 1927	Reported	FEB 10 1927		
Colonel		Jan 4 1927	date of death	Remarks:	ch k.				
Reimbursement order dated NOV 16, 1927 payable to John E. Tolman				(Cento Falls Wise)					

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 98.380 (3-P. A. 1)	
Knapp, James W.			
Certificate No.	744 453	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB 6. '07
Service	Sgt. M - 10 - Ohio Cav		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Aug 09	14 Oct 09		40		
Reis.	23	Jan 12	14 March 13				
	30	July 14	1920	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
					72	Mar 7 1921	JUN 22 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 22				Home:			

NAME JAMES W KNAPP
Certificate No.
Fees 744453

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 CANCELED
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 21-1930
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

James W Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

744 453

12 SEP 4 1913

Rate:

27 30 40 50 72 98 380

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 4 120	1 12 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 4 120	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 161	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 4 150	1 4 45 80	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 216	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 215	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 215	4	4
1 4 216	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 4 216	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 5 76.93	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Knapp James H.* 108.385 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744453* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. M. 10 over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>21 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1891-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp James H.* 21242 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907762* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Comm - Aug. K 2 Cal Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *at County Hosp. Nodah (Om 8/2 '10)* Bureau notified: *Aug. 17, 1910.*

Remarks: *2nd Lt. 26 Rock St.*

Former Roll No. *ag 996/1. 944/8. 11161.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>744 453</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5.500</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 50</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

RECEIVED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907

COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>James H. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>907762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12 Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>19 123 47</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Knapp Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2163* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Caleb*

Service: *Pri F 37 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1897</i>	<i>14 Nov 1902</i>	<i>Died May 16, 1910.</i>		
				<i>Reimbursement order dated Jul. 28, 1910</i>		
				<i>Payable to Amanda Lochridge,</i>		
				<i>Post Office 55 Bennett St. Dubuque, Ia.</i>		
				<i>Amount \$ 17.20 8/2/10.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *AUG 2 1910*

Died: *May 16 1910* Bureau notified: *6-1-10*

Remarks: *Dubuque Iowa*
26 Grandview Ave

Former Roll No. *2*
805

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *75206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Rem -*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Knapp.* Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Service: *Pvt. C. 14" Mech. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 26 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081- 1910*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec 7, 1918-*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>466007</i>			
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>17²⁰ (Reimb)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		15 38		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
	1		11		1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2		
	3		12		3		
	4		12		4		
	1		12		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		
	3		<i>8 17 20</i>		3		<i>Des Moines.</i>
	4		GROUP 1		4		

NAME: JANE KNAPP				Act of Apr. 12, 1908.			
Last paid to: 755206				Rate: <i>12</i> 25			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4/21 18 45</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1			1915.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1			1916.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1			1917.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1			1918.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
	1			1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Knapp Jane		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 834204		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Isaac R			
Corp E 2 Conn H A		6-6574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Knapp Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>834.204</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Isaac R</i>			
Corp. <i>E. 2 Conn H. Army</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 20</i>		<i>Sept 24. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1917</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>
Fees: <i>James P. Shelley. \$10. 12/18/17</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. NOV 23 1917			

NAME

JANE KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

834204

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDSet Rn
3-1081
5-8/21

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Certificate No.

834204

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 25.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

Feb.
18 5633GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Konapp, Jane F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Pt. 63 N.Y.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>186 July 03</i>	<i>16 Dec 03</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Jan 21-1922* Bureau notified: *Feb 17 1922*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* OCT 26 1916 *[illegible]*

NAME: *Krapp Janette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *89376 Sect. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. I 35 Mass. Inf.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Taber & Whitman Co.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *Writer*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* JAN 29 1917 *[illegible]*

NAME: <i>Jan F. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>564239</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 30 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1	
2 8	36	2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 9		3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3	
4 8		4 8		4 4	36.93	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
2 2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3	
4 6		4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1 18		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.87	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1	
2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP 1	3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Janette Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>681366</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>#2</i> 25-30			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
	1			1	<i>18 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.00</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
	1			1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>16 27 20</i>		3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Knapp Jefferson D.

Certificate No.

1123592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 3 Wis I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	June 14, 1924 ^R	Sept 8, 1924			Dec 29 1926 Remarks: chm	JAN 1 4 1927
		Accrued order dated JUN 27 1927					
		Died 10 29 1926					
		able to widow Service E Knapp		J 19 - West Marion St Joliet Ill.			
SEP 20 1924							

NAME: Knapp, Jefferson D.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1123592				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: O'G 36 Wis Inf				Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907	Reis	16	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
				Inc	20	Nov 12 1913	
				Inc	24	Nov 12 1918	JAN 6 1914
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Joliet Ill							
Former Roll No. 28926 (ag)				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JEFFERSON D KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1123592

GROUP I

RATE— -50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 DEAD

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 6-240

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME

Jefferson D Knapp

11911

Certificate No.

1123592

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate:

12 16 20 35

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 ABW		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7 HCB		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 HEO		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 12/17 39 60		4		4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1 20 AMF		1 8 BER		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 0 JHT		2 8 NT		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 8 NDB		3 10 AMF		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4		4 13 17 12		4 60		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4 LBL		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 0 AMF		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 13 JHT		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10 AMF		4 4 69 3		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1 6 N.T.		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 7 S.E.R.		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 N.D.B.		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7 N.D.B.		4 4 60		4 4 117		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: *Knapp Jennette* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *800111* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *George Knapp*
 Service: *Pri 3 152 Reg Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1915</i>	<i>NOV 22 - 1915</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

 Fees: *No fee*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Pri 3 152 Reg Inf.*

NAME: *Knapp Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *476288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri B 148 Reg 1st Sgt 10 VPL* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov 1898</i>	<i>27 Mar 1899</i>				
<i>INC 28</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>Inc do</i>	<i>Me 1, 1917</i>	<i>Me 1, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *INC 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 - 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAR 2 61917

NAME: *Jennette Knapp* Certificate No. *800111*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	14	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	22	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	23	4		30			
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4							
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME: *Jennie Knapp* Certificate No. *476288*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	9	34		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4							
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME: *Konapp, Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864.120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Luther H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Bugler 10 7th Kansas Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 28, 1918</i>	<i>March 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Addison J. Parker \$ 10.-* APR 24 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR - 2 1919 6-679

NAME: *Konapp, Jennie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840.410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lieut H 138th New York Inf 1st Lieut E 9th St Y Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 29, 1917</i>	<i>March 5, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman \$ 10.-* MAR 22 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 12 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie E. Knapp</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>864.120</i>										
Last paid to				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2	24	80.		2	24	80.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4		

8-681

NAME: <i>Jennie H. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1905				Certificate No. <i>840.410</i>										
Last paid to				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4		

8-681

NAME Knapp, Jennie F.		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW	
Certificate No. 960,451	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Name of Soldier Louis Knapp			
Service Major & Additional Paymaster U.S. Army			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct. 8, 1924	April 8, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		<i>Dec. 5, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JAN 19 1937			
Remarks:						

NAME Knapp Jennie H		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 840410	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George P			
Service 2nd Lt K 138th N Y Inf and 1st Lt E 9th N Y H A			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Jan 1, 1926</i>				
Reported			JAN 7 1926			
Remarks:						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

30												
RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	20 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		8		4	4	4	4	4	30			
APRIL		11-117 ³³		4	4	4	4	4	30			
MAY		4	20	4	4	4	4	4	30			
JUNE		4		4	4	4	4	4	30			
JULY		4		4	30 4	4	4	4	30			
AUGUST		4		4	4	4	4	4	30			
SEPTEMBER		4		4	4	4	4	4	30			
OCTOBER		4		4	4	4	4	4	30			
NOVEMBER		4		4	4	4	4	4	30			
DECEMBER		4		4	4	4	4	4	30			

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Knapp Jerome B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Nov 28 1900*

Service: *Misc A. 28 Mo.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26-1895</i>	<i>Sept 23-1895</i>				

Fees:

~~GROUP 3~~

Transferred from: *Indianapolis* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Transcribed from roll book)* *Nov 17-1900* *Nov 28-1916* *Emily V. Knapp*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Knapp, Job A.* 3-A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 7 Misc. K 89' N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 8/07</i>	<i>Oct. 14/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4-24-08-C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1908*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Jerome B. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>88728</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4-1900</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>3-a Job A. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>168,851</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	<u>GROUP 2</u>		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4-24-08
Widow, Sarah
Accrued Order 3-30-09

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238,443* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *109*

Service: *1899-1912* CIVIL WAR
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>4</i>	<i>June 2/64</i>	<i>May 14/83</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 4/83</i>					
REISSUE	<i>27</i>	<i>Jul 18-1912</i>	<i>May 19-1913</i>				

Fees: *6/3* *14* *order dated 8/20/14*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** payable to widow *Eleonora*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *248998* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Chester R. Knapp* *Prattsburg, N.Y.*

Service: *1894-1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mar 86</i>	<i>12 nov 88</i>			

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4" 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan-10-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 109 <i>John Knapp</i>				Certificate No. 238,443			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 27				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2	5	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	6	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	6	72
	4				4	5	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	81
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	81
	2	5	72		2	4	81
	3	5	72		3	4	81
	4	5	72		4		

NAME: <i>John Knapp</i>				Certificate No. 248998			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2	4	36		2	9	
	3				3	9	
	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *423471* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Enl. E 91 reg 22* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *Enl. E 91 reg 22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1890</i>	<i>16 Feb 1893</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<i>23 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Mar 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* SPECIAL ACT.
 Died: *Mar 29 1914* Approved order dated *Mar 1, 1915*
 payable to widow *Fanny E. Knapp*
 Transferred to: *R. R. #2 Otego, N. Y.*

Died: *11/29/14* Bureau notified: *22 1914*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 15 1915

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *434547* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *2 Lt Co. I 97 Pa.*
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>In</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Mar 1899</i>	<i>14 May 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 29 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 23/08*
 Remarks: *1544 National Ave, San Diego Cal*

Former Roll No. *3/162/9 - 164/2 - 386/3* Home:

NAME: <u>Knapp John Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>423471</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	72
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	5			4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	5	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	5	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	6	41.80	1914.	1	4	72
	2	7	45.20		2	4	72
	3	6	72		3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72

NAME: <u>John Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>434547</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 72. 713

Certificate No. *825.696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. A 56" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12.	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>June 28/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/10 - C.F.* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1910**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Knapp John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **880113** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt. H. 100" Pa.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Dec. 14 1924* Reported: **JAN 15 1925**

Remarks: *ck -*

6-6572

NAME: 72 John Knapp										Certificate No. 825,696									
Last paid to: 713										Rate: 12									
										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/28	1080	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7/19	4	47	2				2				2				2				2			
3	7		36	3				3				3				3				3			
4	6		36	4				4				4				4				4			
1	8		36	1				1				1				1				1			
2	6		36	2				2				2				2				2			
3	7		36	3				3				3				3				3			
4	6		36	4				4				4				4				4			
1	6		36	1				1				1				1				1			
2	7		36	2				2				2				2				2			
3	7		36	3				3				3				3				3			
4	6		36	4				4				4				4				4			
1	7		36	1				1				1				1				1			
2	6		36	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Died 5-30-18 Paid R.
Widow, 3-11-11.
Accrued Order.
GROUP 2

NAME JOHN KNAPP												
Certificate No. 880113												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *84* **714**

Certificate No. *880:113* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. 1st 100th Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 20/07</i>	<i>May 8/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 11-1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	<i>Nov 13-1913</i>	<i>June 18-1913</i>				
"	30	<i>Nov 13-1917</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939,233* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **Act of Feb 8 1907**

Service: *Pri. H 4 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>6 mch. '07</i>	<i>15 Oct. '07</i>	Inc.	22	<i>July 31-1915</i>	<i>Nov 27-1915</i>
Inc.	15	<i>4 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1910</i>				
Reis.	19	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Mar 8 1917* Accrued order dated **APR 16 1918** *Petersham Mass*

payable to widow *Frances O.*

Transferred from: *W* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1917** *3-888-*

Remarks: **Check No. 4374080 Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.**

DEC 14 1915 Former Roll No. *31* *BOSTON, MASS.* **APR 20 1918** Home: **ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: 84 John Knapp ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 Certificate No. MAY 1, 1920 880,113

Last paid to: 714 Rate: 12: 18: 24: 30: 40: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50
2	6/3	14	80	2	9	86	2	9	72	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	10	4 50	
3	8	36		3	9	86	3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	11	4 50	
4	11	36		4	8	86	4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	12	4 50	
1908.	1	8	36	1	9	36	1	4	72	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	1	4 50	
2	8	36		2	8	36	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	2	4 50	
3	10	36		3	10	36	3	4	72	3	4	151	3	4	151	3	3	4 50	
4	10	36		4	8	54	4		72	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	9	36	1	4	54	1	4	72	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	1	Payment Card	
2	10	36		2	9	27 54 = 34 20	2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	2		
3	7	36		3	4		3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	3		
4	10	36		4	4	72	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	72	1	4	88 20	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	1		
2	10	36		2	4	72	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	2		
3	9	36		3	4	72	3	4	108	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	3		
4	9	36		4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AU

NAME: John Knapp Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. 5695 939,233

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 22 50 Rate: 22 50 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	57		2			2	2			
3	11/13	23	73	3	6			3	4	57		3			3	3			
4	7	36		4	8			4	4	57 14.47		4			4	4			
1908.	1	9		1	7			1	4	67 50		1			1	1			
2	8			2	6			2	4	67 50		2			2	2			
3	10			3	9			3	4	67 50		3			3	3			
4	9			4	4	45.24		4	4	67 50		4			4	4			
1909.	1	8		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1			1	1			
2				2				2	4	67 50		2			2	2			
3	9			3	4			3				3			3	3			
4	8			4	4	57		4				4			4	4			
1910.	1	8		1	4	57		1	4	57		1			1	1			
2	15			2	4	57		2				2			2	2			
3	22	36	34	3	4	57		3				3			3	3			
4	8	45		4	4	57		4				4			4	4			

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Knappp, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021968 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, B 23 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mch., '07	27 Aug., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/1912 (P.m.) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 411-8 Home: 97 West St. Danbury Conn.

BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: Knappp, John D. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397240 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri \$185 NY V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	18 May 04	2 Aug 04	Reis	22 nd	12 Sept 1912	8 May 1913
Reis	20	12 Mch 07	7 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/15 Bureau notified: APR 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Knapp, #2				15696				Certificate No. 1021,968											
Last paid to: 4 June, 1912				Rate: 20				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		8	1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3	13	84 80		3		6		3				3				3		
	4	7	60.		4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Knapp John B Knapp				397240				Certificate No. 397240											
Last paid to: 12-22-22				Rate: 12-22-22				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		9 36	1911.	1		20 60	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		23		2		12		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3		9 65 57		3		18		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		10		4		4 67 50		4				4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1		11	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		11		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		5 60 16 83		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 67 50		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 67 20		4				4				4		

3/26

31

NAME: Knapp John C				19171 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 171551		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: 85 NY Inf.		ACT MAY 11 1912 Special Act.					
Disability: Loss of digestive organs + too general debility, res. of prison discharge of light due to age defective mess. enlargement of prostate. ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	12 Jan 1899	8 Feb 1899				
Reis	30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				
Fees:				Died 8-6 1916 married order dated 1-19-1917			
				payable to widow Sarah E. Knapp			
Transferred from: BES MOINES				Transferred to: Palmer Neb			
Died 8/6/16				Bureau notified: 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 1963402 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 13-052				Home: Palmer Neb R191			
				JAN 31 1917 6-681			

NAME: Knapp John C.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 947137		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Service Pt. C. 14" N.Y.H.A.		Act of May 1, 1920					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	June 8, 1925	July 27, 1925	Died Feb 10 1929 Reported MAR 16 1929 Remarks: alias John Wilson			
Inc	90	Nov 19, 1927	Jan 31, 1928				
				AUG 3 1925			

NAME: John C Knapp						Certificate No. 171 55-1																	
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 20 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	11			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4	13			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	17	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	5 60			3	17			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	16 60			4	14			4				4				4				4	
		1	20 60			1	12 ⁰⁰			FEB 16 / 23			TO DATE OF DEATH			1				1			
1909.		2	14	1913.		2	4	1917.		GROUP 1	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3	8			3	4						3				3				3		
		4	8			4	4 90						4				4				4		
		1	14			1	4 90						1				1				1		
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2												
RATE—	50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: *Knapp, John C alias John Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.) 117 749

Certificate No. *947.137* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 6, 14" n.y. H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 23/09</i>	<i>mar. 3/09</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	15	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Oct 7-1912</i>		40	<i>Feb. 14, 1919</i>	
INCORP.	17	<i>Feb. 14-1913</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	23	<i>Feb 14 1917</i>	<i>June 20-1913</i>				
	30	<i>Feb 14-1922</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *117* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp John D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 951 See Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 aug 1907</i>	Reis	15	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				Inc.	19	<i>17 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>20, May 1914</i>
					22	<i>17 Feb. 1919</i>	<i>Comm</i>
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *46 N 8 Ave East*

Former Roll No. *29067 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: 117 John B. Knapp alias John Wilson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 749 Rate: 12:15:17:23 Certificate No. 947.137
 Remarks: 50 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 38	1911. 1 8 38	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 38	2 38	2 4 51	2 4 116 50	2 4 50	2
3 38	3 38	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 38	4 38	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 19 36 730	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 6 45	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 3220	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 36	2 927 45 33	2 4 67	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 38	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 38	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 38	3 4 51	3 4 81 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 38	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932

NAME: John D Knapp 11984 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6(a) 12:15:50 14 32 50 Certificate No. 595914
 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2620	1911. 1 12 A. M. F	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2620	2 7 32 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 2620	3 13	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 2620	4 1	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 AMF	1912. 1 8 S E R	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 AMF	2 3 NT	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11 AMF	3 10 A M F	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4 11 AMF	4 12 7 8 15	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 NDB	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8 NDB	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8 NDB	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 NDB	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 6 N. T	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7 S. E. R.	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 A. M. F.	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 A. M. F.	4 4 57	4 4 106 40	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Knapp John D.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 595914	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service PtI 51 III VI	Disability 1 00		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				<p><i>Receipt</i> JAN 12 1928</p> <p><i>OK</i></p>			

NAME: Knapp, John E.		(3-P. A. 1.) 759	
Certificate No. 812.374	ARMY INVALID. DEAD		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: 2nd M Sgt 8th Ind Battery 7th I. A.	Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 1/19	Oct 3/92		25	May 11/13	July 14/13
REISSUE	19	May 22/12	Nov. 13/12		30	May 11/18	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 25, 1916.		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918		Check No. 2168884 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 66				Home:			

NAME

JOHN D. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fees

595914

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—		50		65						GROUP 1			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

John O. Knapp.

Certificate No.

812.374.

Last paid to:

759

Rate:

12.18.25.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	7 29 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	22 57	2		2		2		2	
3		3	22 57	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	Inc.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812,052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. D, 1st Conn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ *PRM* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3378* Home: *Marion, Conn.* 6-681

NAME: *Knapp, John Fredrick, Frederick J. Knapp* (3-P. A. 1.) *21284-3*

Certificate No. *985,063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Bugler - A. - 1st B. Vol. Lt. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1910^x</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ *Feb. 23, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21, 1912.*

Remarks: *14 Lynde St., Fruitvale, Cal. Fredrick J. Knapp*
Bay-farm Island Bridge
Alameda, Cal.

Former Roll No. *185/8-3206/9-36768* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>15711</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2				2		9
	3				3		9
	4	12	13 103		4		8
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		7
	2		16		2		7
	3		10		3		7
	4		9		4		5 36
	1		8	1913.	1		
1909.	2		2		2		GROUP 3
	3		14		3		
	4		8		4		
	1		8	1914.	1		
1910.	2		11		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Knapp alias Frederick J. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>985063</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>42 15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45
	2				2		7 45
	3				3		5 45
	4	6	47 53		4		5 45
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1		7 40
	2		5 36		2		Died 23 Feb 1912
	3		5 36		3		Amount 15
	4		7 36		4		Pa. Margaret Knapp wid
	1		5 36	1913.	1		
1909.	2		5 36		2		GROUP 3
	3		6 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
	1		5 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		8 44 40		2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4		7 45		4		

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Knapp, John H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **480,001** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Corp'l B 123 N. Y.** **HELPLESS CHILDREN.**

Guardian: **mother: Sophie Knapp**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Helpless Ch. **Philip A.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	5 Sept., 1902	28 Dec., 1903	Philip A.		To continue during helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Suppl**
Reis dated 26 Oct 11 allow
*** 2. addl on Wid. Of # 480,001.**

Former Roll No. **26** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-678

NAME: **Knapp, John H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **518758** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt E 137 Ill V. S.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 July 1910	15 Aug 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	50	15 7 1911		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		19 mch 15-1916	Dec 24-1914				
Fees:		22 mch 15-1921					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1141.** **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: John H. Knapp,				31				Certificate No. 480,001															
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 2				Remarks: Pay Sophie Knapp, mother															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	20	✓		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	13	✓		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	16	6		✓	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	6		✓	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	15			✓	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	15			2				2				2				2			2			
	3	14			3				3				3				3			3			
	4	12			4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: John H. Knapp				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 518758												
Last paid to: 18-15-1933				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	45	92	1919.	1	4	96				
	2				2				2	4	96	2		4	50	1927.	1			
	3				3	4	46		50	3	4	96		3	4		50	2		
	4				4	4	46		50	4	4	96		4	4		50	3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46	50	1920.	1	4		96			
	2				2				2	4	96	2		4	50	1928.	1			
	3				3	20			3	4	151	80		3	4		50	2		
	4				4	12			4	4	150	4		4	50		3			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4		150			
	2				2	4			2	4	150	2		4	50	1929.	1			
	3				3	4			3	4	150	3		4	50		2			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150	4		4	50		3			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1	4		150			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	150	2		4	50	1930.	1			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	150	3		4	50		2			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150	4		4	50		3			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Knapp John H.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
518758					
Service					
Pt. E, 137" Ill. V. Inf.					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
Inc	72	June 30, 1926	Aug 16, 1926	Died	Nov. 18 1929	Reported	DEC 11 1929		
				Remarks:					
				SEP 15 1926					

NAME: Knapp John H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 518758		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt. E. 137" Ill. V. Inf.		Law:	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 July 1890	10 Jan 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1141				JUN 27 1890			
				Home:			

NAME JOHN H KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

518758

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John H. Knapp

Certificate No.

518758

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

FEB. 6. 1907

AUG 1910

NAME: Knapp John A alias John L Hudson (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1171200 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pri B. 106 Reg Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Feb 1912</u>	<u>29 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees: none

Died 8/21/1913 Reimbursement order dated 6/2/14
 payable to Robert A. Knapp
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: Died Aug 21/12 MAR 7 - 1913 Bureau Card 3/3/13
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp John L ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 500406 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: Pt E 143 Reg 89
 Disability: Mal poisoning + nearly total deafness of rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 16</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Aug '88</u>	<u>15 Sept '90</u>				
<u>Reis 18</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June '12</u>	<u>1 Mch '13</u>				
<u>Inc. 24</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Jan 1913</u>	<u>19 July 1913</u>				
<u>Fees 30</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Jan 1918</u>					

Died 10/3/1913 Accrued order dated 2/2/14
 payable to widow Anna L. Knapp
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
 Died: Oct. 31, 1913 Bureau notified: 11/17/13
 Remarks: Reported by son, Arthur Knapp,
Coast - Brooklyn, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Knapp alias John H. Gindson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1171200</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>500406</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>18 24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 48</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 48</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 48 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 48 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>3 18 16 02</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 37 1/2 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 37 1/2 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 37 1/2 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 48 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 37 1/2 ✓</i>	1918.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 48 ✓</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 48 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME Knapp, John M		ACT MAY 17 1926	
Certificate No. 1190 006	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Pt G 1 Mo Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Mar 8 1922	
Inc	30	MARCH 5 1924	March 28 1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted *9/7/23*

Discharged *11/12/24*

Died *Feb 20 1930*

Reported *MAR 14 1930*

Remarks: *Trans. to Div. Sec. SEP 22 1923*

** Check #11632477, dated Oct. 4, 1923, canceled*

Transferred to Misc OCT 2, 1923

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 15 1924

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC - 3 1924

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 28 1925

to Misc. OCT 13 1925

APR 5 - 1924

NAME: Knapp, John M.		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1190006	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pt. G 1 Mo Inf			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Aug. 28-1920	JUL 5 - 1921
Inc 24		March 8, 1922	Jan 27, 1923

Fees: \$20 fee Nellie Riggs Robinson \$2 - Nellie Riggs Robinson GROUP 2	Transferred to: Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:
--	--

Former Roll No.	Home	FEB 2 1923 AUG 3 1921
-----------------	------	--

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp, John M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1190006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Inv. Sec.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, John N.* 21300 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860,708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1911~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri Co D, 8 Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jun 1912</i>	<i>2 Mar 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1915</i>				

Fees: *Reis. Nope.*

Transferred from: *John N. Knapp* Transferred to: *Vet Home Calif.*

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *20 Sansome St (Campello) Brockton, Mass. (7/5/12)*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 989/3, 562/14, 11240* Home:

6-681

NAME:										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1928										Certificate No.			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
SEP 4 1923					24																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: John N. Knapp.										Certificate No. 860708													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
@ 12 to Dec 07					22 22 "v																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3						
	4	11	27		4	6	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3	25	60		3				3				3						
	4	5	45		4	2	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	6750	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2						
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3	DEAD.			3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Knapp John R.	
Service		410,815	
Disability		PT G 191 Ohio V Inf	
ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-2571
	72	Dec 17 1921		Discharged						
				Died	April 11 1925			MAY 9 1925		
				Remarks:	S - 105					
Died April 11 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1925										
payable to widow Thalia E Knapp				Antwerp Ohio						

NAME:		Knapp John R.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		410,815		ARMY INVALID.		General Law.	
Service:		PT G 191 V-I					
Disability:		discharge file & certificate of discharge					
ISSUE							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLA. 3.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 30	20	Feb 27 1917	13 May 07	Inc. 72	Dec 17-1921	JUN 3 1922	
REISSUE	32	May 31-1919	June 23-1919				
Inc.	80	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Columbus,			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUL 8 1919							

NAME JOHN R KNAPP
Certificate No.

Fees 410815

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GUTTERBERRY PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	20 19 20									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

PAYEE John R Knapp FILE No. SC 1212531

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All Cards</u>	<u>9-18-40</u>	<u>Fox</u>
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>SEP 21 1940</u>	
<u>Return to B. Dunn Room 636, Bay 70</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: KNAPP, JOHN S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 206,845		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 1					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CHICAGO,

NAME: *Kniapp John E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. E 149 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 1. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 9. 1915</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 7. 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Bradford, Pa.*

Died: *10/7/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *46 Chestnut St. 58 Webster St. Bradford, Pa.* JAN 26 1915 6-681

NAME: *Kniapp John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. E 149 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct 1891</i>	<i>23 mch 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *589 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John S. Knapp</u>					Certificate No. <u>852206</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10/4 09-12</u>			Rate: <u>15 18 21</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	FEB 9	310		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			GROUP 1				2				2		
	3				3	8							3				3		
	4				4	9							4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 49 20			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 54			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 54			4				4				4		(12/1)

NAME: <u>John S. Knapp</u>					Certificate No. <u>852206</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>121</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

NAME: Knapp John J.		FATHER 83		(3-P. A. 4.)
Certificate No. 636351		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Name of Soldier: George G.				
Service: Pt. G. 36 U.S.				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		12 May 11-1907	Jan 7-1908	
		20 SEP 1 1922		
Fees:				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA				
Died:	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 12		Home:		
6-482				

NAME:

83

John J. Knapp

FATHER

Certificate No.

636351

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1923. 1 4 12 2 4 20 3 4 20 4 4 20	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 2 7 3 20 4 8	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 4 20 2 4 20 3 4 20 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 16 36 4 9 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Knapp John H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>4916</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912.</i> CIVIL WAR	
Service: <i>Coal Heaver Si S S Tawah</i>					
Disability: <i>Varicocele and Ventral hernia</i>					
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Jan 90</i>	<i>25 Apr 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>
					<i>6 June 1912</i>
					<i>20 11 Sept 1913</i>
					<i>24 11 Sept 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CE</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:				Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>760</i>					
Home:					

NAME:

John H. Knapp

199

Certificate No.

4916

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 16 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

760

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 17 MMN 2 11 3 15 SER 4	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 60	1919. 1 4 103 2 4 105 3 4 103 4 4 105	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 17 AM 2 11 MA 3 17 LBL 4	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1920. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 136 50 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 59 60 3 ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 Inc 51 07	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 N. D. B 2 11 N. D. B 3 4	1914. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1918. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 11 17	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Knapp, John V. **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 20262 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Ch A 20 Mich 78 **GENERAL LAW**
 Disability: Issued at hand & arm **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17-18	Dec	1907	1				
			<u>Feb 1908</u>				
		<u>30 18 Feb 1909</u>	<u>15 Mch 1909</u>				
		<u>Reissue 3 July 1918</u>	<u>26 Sep 1918</u>				
		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1900</u>					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1046 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Knapp Joseph **DEAD Gdn.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 943 194 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 11950
 Service: Pr 6 14 Mich 78 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: 30918

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Jul 17</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mar 07</u>	<u>30 Oct 07</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>July 24, 1911</u>	<u>Aug 3, 1911</u>				
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>June 27-12</u>	<u>Mar 26-13</u>				
							<u>To end Dec 11-12 by death</u>

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: Dec 11-12 1912 Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: 3-7 98 1-30-13
Dep. Reg.
 Certificate of Court filed with Oct 1912 voucher.

Former Roll No. 19,096 72 Home: _____ **10840** 6-681

NAME: *John V. Knapp* **SPECIAL ACT** *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
 Last paid to: *1730.32* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	5	98.01		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Joseph Knapp* **Cdn.** Certificate No. *943 194*
 Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *8 1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	40-		3				3				3		
	4		18 59.73		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	11	45-		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	13	45	4 DETROIT	4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4/28	31 50	pd Jane Wick	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2			613 33rd St	2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3			Marquette	3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knapp Joseph		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 956 035		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt B 11 Ind U bar.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	19 Dec 06	25 Jan 07
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus, I.		Transferred to:	
Died: 5/10/10 BP		Bureau notified: JUN 14 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1012-		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Knapp Joseph		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 957662		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt. A, 7" Pa. Cav.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
20			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 1, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Sept 17 1929		Reported OCT 12 1929	
Remarks: M			

6-6573

NAME: <i>Joseph Knapp</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>956035</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>60</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>26</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>Widow, Add</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*1910. 1/2 \$26.00 Died May 10/10. Paid Ellen Knapp
3 Widow, Add Cambridge O. 719-17 St.*

NAME		JOSEPH KNAPP		Certificate No.		957662		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920			
GROUP 2													
RATE—		50		65									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
		CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Knapp, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 957,662 ARMY INVALID. 29 852
 Service: Pl. A, 7" Pa. Cav. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 26/08	July 27/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	June 1/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	May 11/16	Mch 18/13				
	24	May 11/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Knapp Joseph E (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 488,748 ARMY INVALID. 47018
 Service: Cpl E, 30 Ind + 2d Lt. F, 30 Ind. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Disability: Var Veins L Leg. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Apr 98	25 Aug 98		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	Aug 17, 1915	Dec 23, 1915*	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: * To correct rank + service + allow increase.
 Former Roll No. 92 18873 Home: R2- Kimmel
Ind

6-681

NAME: 29 Joseph Knapp ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 957,662

Last paid to: 852 Rate: 12: 16: 20, 33 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	33 07		3	19	36		3	5	59 07		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 32 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	INC.	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph E Knapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 488748

Last paid to: Rate: 17. 25 80 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Knapp Joseph E.			
488,748		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp. E, 30" Ind. & 2" Lt., F, 30" Ind.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-2572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc 72		May 22, 1923	Sept 1, 1923 ²							
				Died	Nov. 18 1924		Reported	DEC 11 1929		
				Remarks:	m					

SEP 11 1923

NAME:		Knapp, Joseph J		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		537305		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		P. Battery Co. 1. Mich Vol. La		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	19	Feb-1907	18 Apr 1907				
20	9	July 1908	20 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 March 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1911

Remarks: That certificate 7/12/13

Former Roll No. 1255 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME JOSEPH E KNAPP

Certificate No. 488748

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Joseph E. Knapp				Certificate No. 537305			
Last paid to: Rate: 175.00				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	10			3			
4	8			4			
1				1			
2				2			
3	10			3			
4				4			
1	11			1			
2	11			2			
3	11			3			
4	11			4			
1	11			1			
2	10			2			
3	11			3			
4	10			4			

NAME: *Knapp, Joseph M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *737485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pl L 1 N.Y. V. Cav.*
 Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restor.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>+ Bus</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar 3-1913</i>	<i>May 7-1914</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>May-26-1913</i>					

Permitted to end Sept 1-1913 date of death.
Payable to Warrent L Knapp

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:
 Died: *1 Sep. 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1913**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1257* JUN 27 1890 Home: *437 No Lawrence Ave, Wichita Kan*

NAME: *Knapp, Joseph M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127273* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Misc E 23 my rd* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 1906</i>	<i>27 July 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>17 Nov 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>17 Nov 1918</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME		Anapp, Joseph W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1124273	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Musc E 23 NYVI				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged															

Died *Apr. 17, 1924* | Reported **MAY 6 1924**
 Remarks: *3-1081-L*

Apr 17 1924 Accrued *JUN 1 1924*
widow Frank E. Anapp

208 Charming St
Waverly
Calif.

NAME		Anapp, Josephine		40659 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	555-179	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry S.</i>					
Service: <i>3rd Cal. Musin. Co. 2nd Div. Cal. Inf.</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>month from</i>	<i>April 10, 1903</i>			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Chicago, Ill.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *716 First Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal - 2nd Spring 05*

Former Roll No. *1145/13 - 1417*

NAME JOSEPH W. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

Fees

1124273

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	25233										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr 19, 1920

Certificate No.

555-179

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 1	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 6 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME Knapp Josephine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 555179 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry S

Service 30
3rd Class Musen 62 N.Y. Vol Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	1 31 2			

Died April 17, 1930

Reported MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Knapp Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 742794 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18, 1908

Name of Soldier William H. Knapp

Service: Pri F 12 NY 2 M 2

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	25	Apr 1912	23 May 1912			

From: Robert G Buckley

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3618029 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

JOSEPHINE KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

555179

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

23⁹ Josephine Knapp

Certificate No.

242794

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: JOSEPHINE KNAPP

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

757354

Rate:

12-30-30

Remarks:

757354

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 55.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

NAME:

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907 @ 10-15

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

502.148

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 45	1911. 1 1 8 45	1915. 1 1 8 45	1919. 1 1 8 45	1923. 1 1 8 45	1927. 1 1 8 45
2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45
3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 DETROIT	3 3 DETROIT	3 3 DETROIT	3 3 DETROIT
4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45
1908. 1 1 9 45	1912. 1 1 9 45	1916. 1 1 9 45	1920. 1 1 9 45	1924. 1 1 9 45	1928. 1 1 9 45
2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45
3 3 5 45	3 3 5 45	3 3 5 45	3 3 5 45	3 3 5 45	3 3 5 45
4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45
1909. 1 1 8 45	1913. 1 1 8 45	1917. 1 1 8 45	1921. 1 1 8 45	1925. 1 1 8 45	1929. 1 1 8 45
2 2 14 45	2 2 14 45	2 2 14 45	2 2 14 45	2 2 14 45	2 2 14 45
3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45
4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45	4 4 10 45
1910. 1 1 7 45	1914. 1 1 7 45	1918. 1 1 7 45	1922. 1 1 7 45	1926. 1 1 7 45	1930. 1 1 7 45
2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45
3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45
4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45

NAME: *Knapp Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pr. 123. 124 V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>23. Trch 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 1-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Knapp*

Service: *Pr. 123. 124 V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>		<i>20 Nov. 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *Feb. 12, 1917* Bureau *APR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4027456 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *160 ft. 2*

JAN 15 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Knab</i>				Certificate No. <i>339216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2				2	7	36 ✓
	3				3	12	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	19	36 ✓
	4				4	16	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	✓
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	15	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36
	3	9	36		3	29	11 60
	4	10	36		4	11	4

NAME: <i>Julia A. Knab</i>				Certificate No. <i>339216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	10	
	4	9	36		4	8	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	17			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

NAME: Knapp, Julia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669,597 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Read

Name of Soldier: Sorenzo W. Act. April 19 1903.

Service: Pvt. G. 21 Conn. Vol. Inf., 2d 30th Co., 2nd Battl. U.R.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	19 Aug., 1908	11 Dec., 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty Joseph T. Northrup Fee 10 PA.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 16 1918 Bureau notified: Letter MAY 6 1918

Remarks: Died Apr 16 1918 Kenyon R.I.

payable to Julia A. Larkin

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1918 BOSTON, MASS DEC 18 1918 6-679

NAME Knapp Julia A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 781027 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pt H 17 West Va Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 21, 1924

Reported: JUL 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Julia A Knapp</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <u>7486</u>				Certificate No. <u>669,597</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	GROUP 3				1923.	1			1927.	1			
2				2		13		2		4	36	2				2				2				
3				3		7		3		4	36	3				3				3				
4				4		7		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
2				2		10		2		4	36	2				2				2				
3				3		13		3		4	36	3				3				3				
4		18	42	4		4		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1		12 36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
2			10	2		4		2		4	60	2				2				2				
3			13	3		4		3		4	60	3				3				3				
4			10	4		4		4		4	69.67	4				4				4				
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
2			7	2		4	36	2		4	35.83	2				2				2				
3			10	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
4			9	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4				4				

NAME

JULIA A KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

781027

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5574
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Julia A* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *781.047* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of April 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William E.*
 Service: *Pr. H. 17 W. Va.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 31, 14</i>	<i>Sept 29, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **OCT 27 1916** Home:
 6-682

NAME: *Knapp Katharina A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *738153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Ephraim L*
 Service: *Farrier F 12 Ohio Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 Feb 1917</i>	<i>MAR 8 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *none*
 Transferred from: *NEWARK* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Write*
 Former Roll No.
 6-679

NAME: *Julia A. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *781027*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12-20-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Katharina A. Knapp* Certificate No. *738153*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12-20-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Arthur Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695,351</i>															
Last paid to: <i>125-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	22.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>La Fayette Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>70938</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 55</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	165	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	165		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	165		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	165		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	5	165	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	165		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	165		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	165		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	165	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	165		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	165		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	165		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1906

Dead. Paid this day 1905 33. in full 4/25/10 C. H. S. and

NAME: *Knapp Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEP 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Ayer*

Service: *P. S. 10 N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1920</i>	<i>Pension to end</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1919</i>	<i>Date remarriage</i>
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Anna S. M. Taylor</i>	<i>12/29/20</i>			

Transferred from: *115* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 - 20*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Laura E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868,076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham W.*

Service: *2nd Lieut F 10th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 16, 1918</i>	<i>May 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1919 6-679

NAME: Laura Knapp Certificate No. 894589

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Laura E. Knapp Act. April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 868.076

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25.30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME Knapp Laura N FORMER				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 894589		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier George W Ager				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service Pt F 10 N Y H Art						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30 40	Nov 5 1923 ^a JUNE 4, 1928	Apr 28 1925			
Died Feb. 22, 1929. Reported MAR 26 1929 Remarks:						

NAME: Knapp Lavinia N				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 7709336-1		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19 1928		
Name of Soldier: Harrison H				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pt F 10 N Y H Art						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 16 1914	FEB 21 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: 10 per \$1000 A Whitman						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Laura N Knapp FORMER

Certificate No. 894589

Fees none

Act May 23, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		5-539	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Lavenna N Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>470983</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 74.13	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Knapp, Leon D.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1107134.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>23</i> WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Cook 1811 U.S. Cav.</i>					
Disability: <i>Mal. poisoning.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>6 Mch 16/03.</i>	<i>Apr 15/05.</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 16/03</i>	<i>Oct 1-1913</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26 '20</i>	<i>June 2-1921</i>		
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott Haggan & Co.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>56.</i>			Home: <i>Athens, Pa.</i> <i>770 S. Main St.</i> <i>JUN 15 1921</i>		

NAME: 23 Leon D. Knapp				Certificate No. 1107.134			
Last paid to: Rate: 45/12				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18
	2				2	8	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	10	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	10	18
	4				4	9	18
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18
	1			1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1917.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1918.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
	1			1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	12
	3				3	4	12
	4				4	4	12
	1			1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	12
	3				3	4	12
	4				4	4	12
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME		Knapp, Leon H.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1,174,718	NAVY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service		Seaman U. S. S. "Minnesota" U. S. Navy			
Disability		General tuberculosis			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Rest	6	May 4, 1917	April 6, 1925				
Inc.	24	Jan. 12, 1925					OCT 5 1925
				Remarks: Deduct time fm June 5, 1917 to May 30, 1919 incl. subsequent service. Dropped because in receipt of Compensation at a higher rate			

NAME:		Knapp Leon H.		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		1174718	NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service:		Seaman U. S. Navy			
Disability:		General Tuberculosis			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	Nov 24-1913	SEP 4-1914				

Fees: \$25 fee 11/24/14 *Robinson*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks: Dropped Section 4719, R. N.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Knapp Leona S**

Certificate No. **937 479**

Name of Soldier **Albert W.**

Service **Pt E 30th Ind Inf**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

REMARIED

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Feb. 10, 1923 ^a	July 24, 1923		

REMARIED - *Sept. 8. 1927*

Reported *now*

Remarks: *Glidewell.*

NOV 10 1927

Renewal 12/28/34
Leona S. K. Glidewell
x c9 24. 26 5
Nov. 11/19/34
Harvey. 16br. #38

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Knapp Leonard M.**

Certificate No. **982758**

Service: **Pri 5 2 Min. Car.**

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

20500

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 12 1917</i>	OCT 22 1907	Inc.	30	<i>Mar 12 1914</i>	MAY 12 1914
Inc.	15	<i>Apr 29</i>	<i>15 Apr 29</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27153

Former Roll No. **24726**

Act June 27-80

6-681

NAME

LEONA S. KNAPP

Certificate No.

937 479

Fees

None

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	11 174	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

Miss M. Knapp -
3-11-1921

NAME:

Leonard M. Knapp

Certificate No.

982758

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 15 23 30

Remarks:

#0 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 2 7 5	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 11 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 13 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150		2
3 16 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150		3
4 11 45	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150		4
1910. 1 12 45	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150		1
2 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		2
3 12 45	4 4 90	4 128	4 128		3
4 10 46					4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Leslie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Musg 129 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 14 1890</i>	<i>Feb 16 1892</i>				

Fees:

Died: *July 21 1899* Accrued order dated *Mar 11, 1919*
payable to widow *Helen A. Knapp*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 1910*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Levi B* 19314 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P Capt Rennicks Elgin Batt. Ill LA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Oct 3 1914</i>	<i>NOV 27 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1920*

Remarks: *Shell Rock La*

Former Roll No. *18-643 A2* Home:

6-681

NAME: Leslie Knapp Certificate No. 726160

Last paid to: July 4 1899 Rate: 81 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/2	480	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Levi B. Knapp Certificate No. 513792

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 72 Remarks: 1908 33 81 10/26/09 44 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	90 20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	90.	2		4	120	2			
3				3		7		3		4	90	3		4	120	3			
4				4		7		4		4	90	4		4	120	4			
1908.	1	22	3387	1		6		1		4	90	1		4	120	1			
2		8	36	2		8		2		4	90	2		4	120	2			
3		8	36	3		8		3		4	90	3		4	120	3			
4		8	36	4		7		4		4	90	4		4	120	4			
1909.	1	7	36	1		4	20 6480	1		4	90	1				1			
2		8		2		4		2		4	90	2				2			
3		8		3		4		3		4	90	3				3			
4		8		4		4	72	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1	14	4420	1		4	72	1		4	90	1				1			
2		7		2		4	72	2		4	90	2				2			
3		8		3		4	72	3		4	90	3				3			
4		11		4		4	72	4			128	4				4			

6-681 6/18

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Knapp, Lewis
Certificate No.

345931

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 6 Ohio V. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 12, 1923	Jan 12, 1924		

Mar 25-1925 Reported APR 17 1925
Remarks: Letter R.M.

Mar 25 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1925.
Died

Widow

Calista Knapp

JAN 21 1924

Ohio

NAME:

Certificate No.

345931

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt E 6 Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	45	18 Sept 08	7 Oct 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	43	25 June 12	9 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	11 Sep 13					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

714-03

Home:

6-681

NAME LEWIS KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

345931

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50 4 72										
MARCH		4 72 4 72										
APRIL		4 72 4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	29 52 80									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1908

Rate:

50

Act of May 11, 1912

345931

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4		4 11 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 11 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 12 45		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 11 45		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3		3 4 69		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4		4 5		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150				1930. 1	
2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3		3 4 90		3 4 118		3				3	
4 20 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE

Lewis Knapp

FILE No. *Xc 964721*

FILE No. *Se 965-449*

CHARGE DUMMY

died 5/25/07

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for act comm. Knapp 1-4-37 - all cards will be retained by Final Adjutant Gen R 520 - let adj. pay L. S. Knapp - RR</i>	JAN 6 - 1937	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Knapp Lewis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

422696

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Sgt Co 5 11 Va Inf

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

Indefinite - permanent

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Aug 04</i>	<i>4 Oct 04</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>4 June 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 28 1922</i>	<i>APR 15 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

715

Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Lewis Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 1, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>422696</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>7-30-70 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>241-143</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

KNAPP LEWIS

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

433696

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability

Sgt E 5 W Va V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72 Jan 28 1922

Died

Remarks:

May 7 1923 Reported JUN 21 1923

Letter to Fin 7/18/23

Died May 7 1923, and was paid DEC 3 1923
payable to widow Sarah H. Knapp.2311 - Newland Ave
Chicago Ill.

NAME:

Certificate No.

891.263

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Pvt 2-31 May 1909

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		FEB 23 1907	AUG 9 1907				
Reis 15		26 June '11	10 July '11				
Reis 23		22	25				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

10/3/13

Blind notified:

NOV 3 - 1913

Transferred to:

B. C. 10/17/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

LEWIS KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

422696

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NOTES: PRINTED OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

R 20
DECEMBER

DEAD

960

NAME:

Lewis Knapp

Certificate No.

891.263

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	30 21 47		3	10 39 80		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	9 45		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	9 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 36		2	9 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	19 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	14 88 28		4	10/20		4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 69	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 69		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	Check No. 3041657		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	10 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4			4			4			4	

6-581

NAME: *Knappe Lewis H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125108* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 134 S. U*

Disability: *D. S. Wings*

ISSUES. *Westfield Pa*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>23 June 1886</i>	<i>23 July 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Westfield Pa*

Check No. *2707311* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *230 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knappe Lewis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188937* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Ph Hosp Corps. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 16-1920</i>	<i>JUN 16 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 23 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis M. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>220-125</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3		13 48		3	11	
	4		12		4	11	
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	
	2		10		2	4	
	3		10		3	4	
	4		9				
1910.	1		10				
	2		8				
	3		9				
	4		8				

NAME: <i>Lewis M. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188937</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Liliac E* (3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. *802,587* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*
Name of Sailor: *John J.*
Service: *Capt U. S. Navy*
ISSUES:
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30 Sept 29 1915 Jan 15 1916
40 Aug 18 1916 Sept 19 1916
Fees: *No Fee.*
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
SEP 29 1916
JAN 21 1916
6-676

NAME:

Lilius E. Knapp

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Certificate No.

802.387

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 / 40.

Remarks:

WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2		40
	3				3				3				3	4	120		3		40
	4				4				4	1/29/16	65.00		4	4	120		4		40
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	40
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		40
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		40
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4		40
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		40
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2		4
	3				3				3		120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4		

NAME		Knapp Lillie E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		343 948	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Vanburen A	Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt F 67 Ohio Inf Vol			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died		Jan. 5, 1930			
Reported		FEB 21 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Knapp, Lillie E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		343 948	ARMY WIDOW.		11907
Name of Soldier:		Vanburen A. Knapp.			
Service:		Pt. F. 67 Ohio Inf. V.			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
Dep.	8	21 July 1898.	16 Feb. 1907	NAME,	COMMENCEMENT.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	ENDING.
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DETROIT					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 4550					

NAME LILLIE E KNAPP

Certificate No.

343948

Fees

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lillie E. Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

343.948

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Knapp, Lindsay* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299,733* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *2" St. Co. "E" 1" Kans. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>5 Feb. '01</i>	<i>5 July '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Date continuation* Bureau notified: *P. M.* FEB 4 - 1909

Remarks: *Soldier Home, Wyo.*

Former Roll No. *1385/13-11287* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Lizzie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lucius C. Knapp*

Service: *Corpl. C. 8 Mich. Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>Apr. 16-1903</i>				
		<i>Apr. 19-1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 23-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Inc 9/4/15 21.24*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-879
10/23

NAME: <i>Lindsay Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>299,733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mch 1909</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>794935</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> 30			
Remarks: <i>Aug 19 1915</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Knapp, Lorenzo D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 334,497 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. 9 21 Conn.

Disability: Dis. liver, bronchitis & res. dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 July, 1907</u>	<u>24 Aug., 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1908 Bureau notified: July 31, 1908

Remarks: Reptd. by J. A. Rothburt
Better filed with drop notice.
Died July 25, 1908. Payable to widow,
Julia A. Knapp, Order Dec. 11, 1908.

Former Roll No. 8 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

6-681

NAME: Knapp Lorenzo M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724529 ARMY INVALID. Law: 21703 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P E 123 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>15 July 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Feb 08 Bureau notified: 14 Apr 08

Remarks: Final payment approved to Margaret, Widow Order Com'r. 24 Nov 08

Former Roll No. Act 21703 Home: Milroy ER 16

6-681

NAME: <u>Lorenzo D. Knapp</u>					Certificate No. <u>334,497</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12/18 52		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Lorenzo M. Knapp</u>					Certificate No. <u>724529</u>														
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		18 93		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		x		3				3				3				3		
	4		12/4 15 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: KNAPP, LOUIS W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 966242		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri E 2. "Est. Md. 72up. & Pri 8 11 Md. 72up.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 18 1907	APR 25 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		MAY 16 1912	SEP 20 1912				
INCREASE		<i>24 17 Mch. 1913</i>	JUN 18 1913				
Fees: <i>30 17 Mch. 1918</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22 1919 8-1937</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 15 1920			
Remarks:							
<i>Died Dec 22, 1919</i> Accrued order dated APR 30 1921 <i>3441 Roland Ave.</i> <i>widow Mary J. Knapp</i> <i>Baltimore,</i> Former Roll No. <i>25060</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> Home: MAY 4 1921 ORIGINAL <i>md.</i>							

NAME: Knapp Louisa				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 425 556		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Name of Soldier: Ira				Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt D 73 Illinois Vol Inf							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	30	May 1, 1920					
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 13 1926				
Died: <i>Aug. 4. 1928</i>							
Reported: AUG 15 1928							
Remarks:							

NAME: LOUIS W. KNAPP				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 966242										
Last paid to: <i>March 07</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	3/6	107	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2	6			2	6			2	4	120		2					
	3	5			3	5			3	4	120		3					
	4				4	5			4	4	120		4					
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5			2	5			2	4	72		2					
	3	5			3	5			3	4	72		3					
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4					
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	5/10 25 ³³		1925.	1	
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2					
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3					
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	72		2	Inc. 8740.	2							
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	118		3					
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4					

NAME LOUISA KNAPP		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 425556		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
		GROUP 2												
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							

c.o.f. 1. List 8/15-

28-1081
8/15

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *25556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Knapp, L.A.*

Service: *Dr. H. H. H. H. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 1896</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5811</i>						

6-679

89431 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp Louisa, Leland P Smith, Gen*

Certificate No. *521684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD-REPT 4. 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome A.*

Service: *Priv. 1 Batty. Wis. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 Oct. 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>DEAD-REPT 4. 1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>died mar 7-1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>App'd by Probate Court Hennepin Co 12 June 1912</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10098</i>						

6-679

NAME: *William Waple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Certificate No. *22556*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 0 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1 14	1912. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 21	2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

6-681

NAME: *Louisa Knapp Leland P Smith Edw* Certificate No. *521684*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *4 1913*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 10 36	1 MILWAUKEE	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Knapp Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8247/1157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Gr A. 1st O. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 11, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
					0.0	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *Arson Seple. \$10. 5/21/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Louisa R* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *718 589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *John Knapp* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt A 56 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov. 2, 1930. 12/1/30*

Reported: *NOV 13 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Knapp, Louisa R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 392-K	
Certificate No. <i>718.589</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.	
Service: <i>Sgt. a, 56" Pa.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 18/10	Mar. 11/11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Knapp, Louisa M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>41.006 K</i>	
Certificate No. <i>747.755</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Chas.</i>			
Service: <i>Ch. Co B 29 Regt. Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 May 1912	16 Sept 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: 392-K Louisa R. Knapp				Certificate No. 718,589			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90.40	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 30
2		2	9 36	2	4 30	2	4 30
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 30
4		4	9 30	4	4 36	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			

NAME: <i>Louisa M. Knapp</i>			Date of Birth: <i>Apr. 19, 1908</i>			Certificate No. <i>747755</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i> 36			2				2									
		3				3	<i>4</i> 36			3				3									
		4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	GROUP 3	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i> 36			2				2									
		3				3	<i>4</i> 36			3				3									
		4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i> 36			2				2									
		3				3	<i>4</i> 36			3				3									
		4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4				4									

NAME: Knapp Lucinda J		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 3674915	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37277
Name of Soldier: Alva C		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: P 7 1920			
IV ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 1920	20 Mch 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 35-676 Act			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Knapp Lucinda J		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 367 495	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Alva C.			
Service Pt F 192 Ohio			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 26 1926
Died			
Reported		APR 9 1927	
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: *Knapp, Lucius B. (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co. C 8th Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>							
<i>Inc</i>		<i>1224 Jan 14 03</i>	<i>14 Aug 1915</i>				
<i>To Ent March 14, 1903 date of death</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Lizzie A. Knapp, widow</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home <i>R.R. 5 Live Oak Fla</i>			

NAME: *Knapp Lucretia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *956159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Melvin*

Service: *Pt I 36 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 21 1924^a</i>	<i>Jan 10 1925</i>		
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			
Died <i>April 3, 1927</i>					
Reported <i>APR 19 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

500

NAME: Lucius Knapp (decd) Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: 14 Feb 1993 Rate: 100/100 12

Remarks: ACT June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 ^{9/11 1105}	3 ^{End}	3	3
4	4	4 <u>GROUP 2</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-881

NAME Lucretia Knapp ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 956159 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			16.73 4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER			4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

3-107
10418

NAME: *Knapp, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 111th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 27, 1916</i>	<i>October 29, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John N. Morris Atty. NOV 15 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Lucy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *833 140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 111th N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 29, 1928*

Reported: *NOV 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lucy Knapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>833.140</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25=30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 . Act. April 1920.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NOV 15/46

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: LUCY KNAPP												
Certificate No. 833140												
Fees 833140												
Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Knapik Lura L. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 236834 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Isaac L. Johnson
 Service: P.S. 20 Iowa Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 25	Jan 25	1919	June 7			
Inc 30	May 1	1920				

 Fees: None
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 1 1920 6-679

NAME: Kriapp Luther (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 91249 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pri. D. 4" 7/8
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reserve 20	25 Feb.	1907	10 June 1907	Died Oct 27	1912	Accrued order dated Nov. 3, 1917	
						payable to widow Anna M. Kriapp	
						J. Northfield, Vermont	

 Fees:
 Disposed under General Law.
 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:
 Died: Oct 27 1912 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1912
 Remarks: Charles A. Plumley Co
Apptd. Aug. 12 1911 Bn of 1310
3-10857.11.
 Former Roll No. NOV 13 1917
 GUARDIAN OFFICER WITH AUDITOR. Oct 9 Home: Northfield, Vt. J. M. Delir 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Knapp Luther N.**

Certificate No. **849915** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Bugler 107 Kas Vol Cav**

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	21 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Peris	25	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	15	13 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911	Inc	30	16 Jan 1916	16 Jan 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: **Dec 6 1918** Accrued order dated **MAR 13 1919**

payable to widow **Jennie E. Knapp**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **108 5 10 57**

Former Roll No. **29322 (ag)** Home: **APR 4 1910**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Knapp Lydia T.**

Certificate No. **2171** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier:

Service: **B4 C 2 27 5m**

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		MAR 19 1896				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 19 1920** Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Lyman* Certificate No. *634 253* ARMY INVALID. 11984 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Co. B. 24 Truck V. Inf* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>				
<i>" 21</i>	<i>Oct 52</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 45</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1919** *D-3*

Remarks: *May 28 1919* *106 Saint Giles St.*
Roseann Knapp *Hudson*
miss

Former Roll No. *14 495 G.L.* Home: *10873*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Maethias* Certificate No. *579,171* ARMY INVALID. 2 (3-P. A. 1.) 914

Service: *Co. E, 7th Pa. Cav.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25</i>	<i>07</i>	<i>July 27</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Aug 6, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1916</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 25</i>	<i>May 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 9</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Lyman Knapp</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>634.253</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907 @ 1.40 = 21 30</u>				Rate: <u>21 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	426	1.40	1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90	
	2	10	45		2	9 45			2	4 63			2	4 90	
	3	11	45		3	7 45			3	4 63			3	4 90	
	4	7	45		4	8 45			4	4 63			4	10/1 85	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	26	
	2	6	45		2	8 45			2	4 63			2	GROUP 3	
	3	5	45		3	9 45			3	4 63			3		
	4	8	45		4	7 45			4	4 63			4		
	1	8	45		1	4 45			1	4 63			1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4 45		1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4 63			3	4 63			3		
	4	8	45		4	4 63			4	4 63			4		
	1	7	45		1	4 63			1	4 63			1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4 63		1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4 63			3	4 88 20			3		
	4	8	45		4	4 63			4	4 90			4		

NAME: <u>2</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>579.171</u>							
Last paid to: <u>914</u>				Rate: <u>12.15:25:30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	5 36			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3	7			3	7 36			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4	5	36		4	7 44 60			4	4 75			4	4 120	
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	
	2		36		2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3	5	36		3	9 45			3	4 75			3	4 151	
	4	9	36		4	5 45 53			4	4 75			4	4 150	
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4 90			1	4 150	
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	5	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150	
	1	7	36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
1910.	2	5	36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	8	36		3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 150	
	4	7	36		4	4 75			4	4 120			4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Knapp, Matthias

Service

579171

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt. E, 7" Pa. Cav.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	June 3, 1923	Reported JUN 3 1923
				Remarks:	Died June 3, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6, 1923 payable to widow Margaret A. Knapp. R. I. #1, Dauphin, Penna.	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	24 Dec 10				
12	12	19 Apr 08	2 Sept 09			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4						

6-679

NAME **MAETHIAS KNAPP**

Certificate No.

579171

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	⁸ 27 50—											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Magdaline Knapp

Certificate No.

688.132

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>No fee</i>	2 DETROIT	2	2	2	2
3 <i>24 200 27</i>	3 <i>to remig</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>Oct 22-08</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME (3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <i>481956</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>L. Edward Knapp</i>			
Service: <i>Private 1st Class New York Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 February 1899	9 August 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8186 NOV 28 1916</i>			

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>Knapp, Maggie A.</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>694441</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Miles W</i>			
Pt C 1 U S Vols S S			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 7 1923</i>			
Reported <i>JUN 14 1923</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
Last paid to:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		481.956															
Dec. 4, 1906		Rate: 15 25 35 30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	12			2	5			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4
	4	4			4	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	2	4
	1	4			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
	1	5			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
	3	22			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	4			1	4	39		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

[illegible]

NAME: *Knapp Maggie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4879^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Miles W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. Co. 1 U.S. Vols S.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 Oct 1909</i>	<i>3 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC 2</i>		<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>1918</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10⁰⁰ E.S. Martin Chicago Ill.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nebraska*

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1916-679

NAME: *Knapp, Maggie E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *425978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Morris E*

Service: *Pt K 20 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *February 11, 1923*

Reported: *March 15, 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Maggie A Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>694441</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>2 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1	4	
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4		36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1917.	1	4	60
	4				2	4	60
1910.	1				3	4	60
	2				4	4	60
	3			1918.	1	4	74.67
	4				2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME		MAGGIE E. KNAPP,	
Certificate No.		425978	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30		
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	GROUP 1.		
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Knapp Maggie E.* 4880 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Morris E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. K 20 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5384*

NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Margaret* 83471 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 15 Ind. Inf. & Co. 17 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1916*

Remarks: *Signs by mark*

Check No. *1391166* Date *APR 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie E. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>425978</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8</i>					Rate: <i>12 75 25-30</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	17			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4				4	4	60
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Margaret Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>668514</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	17	22.80		4	31	36		4		
	1	12	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	19	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: *Knapp Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) 37323

Certificate No. *677276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Lorenza M*

Service: *PE 123 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 08</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S 14 June 1911*

Former Roll No. *35697*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) 40695-H

Certificate No. *740,592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Frederick Knapp*

Service: *Bugler A. 1st Ohio V. Lt. Act.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>7 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1912</i>			

Fees: *\$10. R. Thomas. Oakland. Cal*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 16, 1912.** Bureau notified: **Nov. 21, 1912.**

Remarks: *3027 Synde St. Oakland. Cal.*
W. R. Thomas, Dept. Comm. Oakland, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>677276</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Margaret Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>740592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME Knapp Margaret				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 841 761		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Frederick					
Service Pt K 12th Penn Cav					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died _____ Reported _____ Remarks: OCT 9 1924						

NAME: <i>Knapp Margaret</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>841.761</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt K 12th Pennsylvania Cav.</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 15, 1917</i>	<i>March 22, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. H. Ambrose \$10.</i>				APR 19 1918		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
APR 1 1918						6-679

NAME

MARGARET KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

841761

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

See...
11/11
11/20

NAME:

Margaret Knapp

Act of April 19, 1920

Certificate No.

841761

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 91 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4 7/8 40 83	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. MAY 7 75	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	3 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	4 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID	18 1	
			TO JULY 4, 1922	19 2	
				20 3	
				21 4	

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Knapp Margaret A** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
937889

Name of Soldier **Maethias** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 7 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 14 1923	Aug 6 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>June 1, 1928</i> Reported <i>JUN 21 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME: *Knapp, Maria F* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *568,949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R.*

Service: *Corp. L 3 R.I. H.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	1 Oct, 1903	17 March, 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 7 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug 7 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 15 Dated 1915</i>						
<i>W</i> Died Aug. 7, 1915 Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 4 1915</i>						
payable to <i>Samuel F. Knapp, 153 Plain St. Providence, R.I.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>37</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
NOV 10 1915						

6-679

NAME

Margaret A Knapp

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

937889

Fees

\$10 Mary E Sykes 8/28/23

Act May 23, 1928

ACT

531

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

MARIA F. KNAPP,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

7534

Certificate No.

568,947

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4	DEAD	4		4		4	
1		1	18	1	12/15 25 60	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1		1	
2		2	10	2	W	2		2		2	
3		3	13	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1	9 36.	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	10	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 30	4		4		4		4	
1	10	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp Maria C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Knapp*

Service: *1st L. 153. NY Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1914</i>	<i>NOV 9-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Knapp NY* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Mariach* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *100 819* ARMY WIDOW. **5802**

Name of Soldier: *Myron Knapp* **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Service: *Po 7 55 n.y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>16 Oct 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3-1 P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3033* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria A. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>782892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 35	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mariash Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>100819</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 DETROIT	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 18 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Knapp, Marilla</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>494 655</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry M.</i>		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Pvt. D 144 NY 82</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 1 June 1898</i>	<i>15 June 1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Knapp Marilla		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>494,655</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Henry M.</i>			
Service <i>Pt D 144 N Y Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died <i>Dec. 1, 1928</i>			
Reported			
Remarks: <i>DEC 18 1928</i>			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Marilla Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>494655</i>															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		MARILLA KNAPP											
Certificate No.		494655											
Fees		494655											
		ACT MAY 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Mark* (3-P. A. 1.) *21743*

Certificate No. *790978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl K 147 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Feb 07</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Sept. 5-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 18-1914</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept. 5-1919</i>	
	<i>32</i>					<i>JUN 1-0 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21743* Home:

NAME: *Knapp Marshall H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *21347*

Certificate No. *1004210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri Co C, 1 Colo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>13 Sep 1911</i>	<i>25 Sep 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *July 1, 1912.*

Remarks: *Member, N. M. C.*

Former Roll No. *a. 7. 1392/3, 11299* Home:

NAME: Mark Knapp ACT MAY 11, 1914 Certificate No. 790978

Last paid to: Feb 07 08 Rate: 12.50 19:32.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 34.13	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 6 63.88	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 46.00	1917. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4 46.00	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46.00	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Marshall H. Knapp Certificate No. 1004210

Last paid to: @ 12 Dec 07 Rate: 15.20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 45.10	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 58.50	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 71.20	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Knapp Martha A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) Act Mch. 3, 1901.	
Certificate No. 68,844		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: William H. Weeks		Law: Civil War.	
Service: Pt L 6 NY Vol H A			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul 12		20 Mch 08	10 Nov 08			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 4, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: Reul under Act Mch. 3/01						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Knapp Martha A.		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 68,844		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: William H. Weeks		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt L 6 N Y Vol H A		FORMER WIDOW	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Oct. 10, 1930.						
Reported: NOV 14 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Martha A. Knapp ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. 68844

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: 21 25 30 Remarks: Act May 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 86	3 3 4 75	3 3 1 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 36 ✓	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 36 ✓	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME MARTHA A. KNAPP, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 68844 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 68844 FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELLED 2 let. h. l. m. 10/25

NAME: *Knapp, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415-223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose*

Service: *Pvt K 120 NY I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		17 June 1895	15 Oct 1895			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119 Elm St. Albany - N.Y.* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *686,758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *Lyman E* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Lt Col 17 Vermont Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *Nov. 30, 1928*

Reported:

Remarks:

Died 11/30/1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/24/29 payable to *Francis K. Morgan*
79 East Lombard St.
Portland, Oregon

NAME: <i>Martha A Knapp</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>415223</i>															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARTHA A KNAPP	
Certificate No.		686758	
Fees		686758	
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

9. 45.-

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 40706-D

Certificate No. *686758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lyman E. Knapp*

Service: *Lieut. Col. 17 Vermont Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		14 July, 1908	6 Aug. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1916				

Fees: *\$10. W. A. Redmond, Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Granite Falls, N. H.*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Knapp Martha A.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *825033* ARMY DEPENDENT. Mother. *Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Forrest H. Durant* Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Corp. U. S. 6 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mch 3. 1917	May 22. 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 28 1917* Home:

6-882

NAME: <i>Martha A. Knapp</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>686758</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 20 25-30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	9	154		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	27	36		4	4	60.07		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Knapp</i>				Remarks: <i>Went to Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>825033</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 20 20				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	20		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	20		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	20		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	20		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	20		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	20		2	
	3				3	12	36.40		3	4	36		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	

NAME: *Knapp Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **11994**

Certificate No. *621,587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry Knapp.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 193" N.Y. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4578</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Martha W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388,302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Saddler, C, 7" Ia. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sep. '92</i>	<i>9 Jan. 94</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Regt. Mich. Hrsch. Wk. Cal. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Age unknown.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Person, Cal. Pt. Arena, Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>68/14 - 376/11 - 104/12 - 92/4</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Knapp, Martin J.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1075020</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>
Service: <i>Pri Unassigned 50" N. Y. Engineers</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peril 50</i>		<i>Sept 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 25 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1322</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp, Martin J.</i>		9336 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1075020</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i>
Service: <i>Pri Unassd - 50 N. Y. Vol Eng.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 Apr 1901</i>	<i>24 Feb 1904</i>
<i>Int 10</i>		<i>7 Oct 1904</i>	<i>24 Feb 1904</i>
<i>Peril 13</i>		<i>31 May 1905</i>	<i>24 Feb 1904</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Mayer Ariz</i>	
Died: <i>Dropped.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB. 25 1916 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mayer, Ariz. Not actual military duty during the Civil War.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2198/15 11304</i>		Home:	

2 6-681

NAME: <i>Martin T. Knapp</i>				SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>1075020</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin T. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1075020</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1st of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME Knapp Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 378,828	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William			
Service Pt G 143 N Y Vol Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Mar. 21, 1928** # 20
 Reported **APR 24 1928**
 Remarks:

Died 3/21/1928 Reimbursement order dated 11/14/28 payable to Sarah M. Ward
9 1/2 Solson Ave.
Middletown, N. Y.

NAME Knapp, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 378828	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier William			
Service Pvt G 143 NYVI			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	30 Apr. 1899	24 June 1893	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		INC. 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913

GROUP - 2

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Mary Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>378828</i>											
Date Paid to: <i>MAY 1 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915.		1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 38</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>
		4				4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 38</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>13 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>19 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>
		4				4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 14.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3	<i>14 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>
		4	<i>8 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>
1910.		1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914.		1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2	<i>9 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3	<i>8 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 38</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>
		4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 38</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

MARY KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

591967

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913

GROUP 1

RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary Komafik

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 591967

Last paid to:

ld to: **4 APR 1908**

Rate:

8-12-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2		2		11	2	4		35	2	4		75	2	10		4	30	2			
	3		3		11	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11		4		3			
	4		4		11	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12		4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2		2		11	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2		4	30	2			
	3	7	34		3	13	3		4	36	3		4	85	50		3		3			
	4	13	36		4	11	4		4	36	4		4	90	4			4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	12	2		4	2	4		60	2	4		90	2			2					
	3	12	3		4	3	4		60	3	4		90	3			3					
	4	12	4		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		4							
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74	87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5-2	2		4	36	2		4	75	2	4		90	2			2				
	3	11	3		4	36	3		4	75	3	4		90	3			3				
	4	13	4		4	36	4		4	75	4	4		90	4			4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

NAME: *Knappp, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RE-MARRIED**

Name of Soldier: *Knappp, Cyrus*

Service: *Pk Co 116th War H. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1918</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			SEP 18 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1915				
Remarks: <i>Remarried</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i> <i>1709 Stewart Ave Kansas City Mo</i> <i>9/2/14</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Knappp, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Knappp alias Lewis Belknap*

Service: *Pri B 4th Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Sept 1904</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 21 1913</i>		Bureau not fled: <i>May 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2926</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Mary Knapp* Certificate No. *744194*

Last paid to: *18* Rate: *18* Remarks: *REMARKED ACT APR 12 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Mary Knapp* Certificate No. *589.772*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD GROUP 1

NAME: *Knapp Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778/991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester J. Knapp*

Service: *Corpl. 04 1040 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 31-1914</i>	<i>JUL 15 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of Soldier changed from *Sylvester Knapp* to *209 Franklin St. Summerville Pa*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Knapp Mary A.* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781. 619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 51 Penn I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4. 14</i>	<i>Oct 1. 14</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Lewis Hornick Atty Philadelphia Pa 2229 Frankford Ave pd 10/15/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: *Aug. 2. 1916*

Bureau notified: *No. 516-2-25 Dated 8/21/16 Co.*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Samuel Knapp*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mary A. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *781.199* Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1900					

6-681

NAME: *Mary A. Knapp* Act of April 19th 1908 *781.119* Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: KNAPP MARY A. formerly				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 79983		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act March 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: DeWitt Dover				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Private, Co. I, 28th Ill. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Ren. 12		Nov. 1, 1913	March 16, 1914.		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: No fee					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
NOV 20 1916					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Knapp Mary A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 890,735		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Colby M. Knapp				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Corpl. Co. D, 145th Ill. Inf.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 25		April 14, 1920	July 24, 1920		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: No fee					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUG 9 1920 6-679					

NAME: MARY A. KNAPP formerly										Certificate No. 79983															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	3			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							

NAME: Mary A. Knapp WIDOW										Certificate No. 890,735											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2				2				2					2							
	3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2				2				2					2							
	3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4					4							

NAME Knapp Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 890,735	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Colby M. Knapp.			
Service Corp. Co. D, 145 Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Oct 11, 1927			
Reported NOV 15 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: Knapp Mary C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 536.133	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 41.625	
Name of Soldier: Heinrich		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: Pr H. 106 " O. V. I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		85 Dec 1901	27 June 1902
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1901 1902 by act of that date.			
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died: Inc. 7. 1921	Bureau notified: 2-1-	JUN 18 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 414			

NAME

MARY A KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

890735

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CH. R.
CANCELLED

NAME:

Mary C. Knapp

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

536.133

Last paid for:

DEC 4 1907

Rate

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4 75		3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4 75		4		4	
1 7 24		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1		1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2		2	
3 12 30		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4 90		4		4	
1 10 36		1		1 4	36	1 4 90		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4 90		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 11		4 4	36	4 4 61.15		GROUP 3		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4	36	1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 9 36		2 4	36	2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 10 30		4 4	36	4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640.812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR. 96**
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *formerly widow of Henry A. Thurston*

Service: *Corpl. M 3 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 3 1904</i>	<i>Mar 30 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>183</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Mary C.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William D Knapp*

Service: *Prv K 4 Pa Res Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>	<i>JUL 9 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 24 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 24 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act No. 8146, 6 Dated June 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo C*

Service: *Sgt. 8-Batt. N.Y. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 7-1916</i>	<i>DEC 15 1917</i>	<i>Dearl</i>	<i>Jan 7-1916</i>	<i>Mar 21-1922</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Stehhens Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)
DEAD *5821*
9891

Certificate No. *54939* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Stehens*

Service: *Bt. F. 3 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22-13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1913*

Remarks: *2258 283* *SO 9-1-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5057*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C Knapp.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835605</i> ⁹																
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>[Redacted]</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	81	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8	81		2	8	81		2	8	81	2		8	81	
	3				3				3	8	81		3	8	81		3	8	81	3		8	81	
	4				4				4	8	81		4	8	81		4	8	81	4		8	81	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	81	1924.	1	9	81	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	10	81		2	10	81		2	10	81		2	10	81	
	3				3				3	11	108 ⁹⁰		3	11	108 ⁹⁰		3	11	108 ⁹⁰		3	11	108 ⁹⁰	
	4				4				4	10	108		4	10	108		4	10	108		4	10	108	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	10	108		2	10	108		2	10	108		2	10	108	
	3				3				3	12	108		3	12	108		3	12	108		3	12	108	
	4				4				4	10	108		4	10	108		4	10	108		4	10	108	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	81	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	11	81		2	11	100 ²⁰		2	11	100 ²⁰		2	11	100 ²⁰	
	3				3				3	29	81		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	9	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	4				4					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Stephens now Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>54939</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Remarks: <i>[Redacted]</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	56		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Knapp Mary E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **65777** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War**
 Name of Soldier: **Lewis A. Sippell**
 Service: **Corpl. C. 78 1st 8 2**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Penl 2		13 mch 08	13 Feb 09			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25						
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Penl under Act March 3/09**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Knapp Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **38475** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **Augustus F. 548 Smith St. Buffalo N.Y.**
 Service: **Corp. D 19 nysc**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 July 1890	19 Oct 1893			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **31 Dec. 10** Bureau notified: **4 Jan 11** **3571**

Remarks: **Margaret E. Blake**
BEREAVEMENT ORDER 22 May 1911

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mary E. Knapp* Act. Mech. 3, 1901 Certificate No. *65777*
 Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *Act Mech 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	1 30
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	14	36		4	4	60.64		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Mary E. Knapp* Certificate No. *384755*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *date of death.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	35		2				2				2		
	3						GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp Mary E.*

Certificate No. *435520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.* Port Byron N.Y.

Service: *Pr A 3 ny & La*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 July 1895</i>	<i>19 Dec 1896</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>						
Died: <i>12 August 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1/10/13</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knapp Mary E.*

Certificate No. *431536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James C. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr A 4 Ta Car*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>23 Apr 1900</i>			
		<i>act of that date</i>	<i>Oct 3 1917</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>						
Died: <i>Apr 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>278A.J</i>						

OCT 10 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>435520</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1 8	24	1 9		1		1	
2 8		2 8		2		2	
3 8	34	3 9		3		3	
4 8	36	GROUP 1		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	
1 12		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>421996</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>		Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75	
2		2 0		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 12		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 14	34	3 10		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	
4 10	36	4 12		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1 7		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	
2 12		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3 8		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4 13		4 4		4 4 36		GROUP 1	
1 18	36	1 4		1 4 74.67		1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	

NAME: *Knapp Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *41.690*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lester*

Service: *P. K. 6" O. V. C. & P. C. 193" O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Mch 1905	27 Nov 1905			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 14 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>690</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *1 Lt. F 17 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	3 Aug 1905	5 April 1906			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/15/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com</i> <i>Died 15 July 1911, pay Jessie Bertrum</i> <i>\$16.00 Reim claim Order 1 April 1912.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>63.</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

N. Henry Jr
Newvald Co 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knapp</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>600.904</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		86		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	21		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	26	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>MARY E. KNAPP,</i>				7593				Certificate No. <i>607.236</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/7	1680	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Knapp, Mary E.** **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **659,832** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H. Jr.**

Service: **Pri B 28 Conn.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 July 1908	28 Sept, 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 23, 1908. D-v.** Bureau notified: **Aug 23, 1908. Check No. 7036177 Dated 4/19/08 Canceled**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **76. BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: **Knapp Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **761396** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Chas P. Knapp**

Service: **Pri G 18 N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	20 Dec 1912	JUL 16 1913			

Fees: **10000000 Fletcher & Co 8/19/1913**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 23, 1908. D-v.** Bureau notified: **Aug 23, 1908. Check No. 7036177 Dated 4/19/08 Canceled**

Remarks:

Check No. **7036177** Dated **4/19/08** Canceled

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913**

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Knapp</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>7594</i>				Certificate No. <i>659,832</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	1/2			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	X			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	X			2				2				2				2			
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	14			4	1	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY E KNAPP</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.																
Last paid to: <i>761396</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knapp Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 925063	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Name of Soldier: Wilson M.			
Service: Pvt G 150th Ind. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 15 1917	Dec 6 1922
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 16 1922 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.			

NAME: <i>Knapp Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>925063</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilson M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt G 150th Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 15 1917</i>	<i>Dec 6 1922</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remarried June 13 1914 and JUL 17 1914</i> <i>How Mary E. S. Knapp</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>New Orleans - La. 1500 Cadis St.</i>			

NAME: Mary E. Knapp				Certificate No. 925063			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

12 1/2 1628 73
 1 10 25
 2 4 25
 3 4 25

6-681

NAME: 96 Mary E. Knapp				Certificate No. 925063			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: REMARIED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

13 36
 8 36
 9 36
 11 36
 7 36
 10 36
 9 36
 5 36
 4
 26 36
 9 36
 12 30
 15 36
 13 36
 11 36
 9 36

15.22.80
 GROUP 2
 Endg

NAME: *Knapp Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Knapp, Cyrus C*

Service: *Pt F 24 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 Dec 1886</i>	<i>24 Oct 1887</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14-1917* Bureau notified: SEP 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5855* 6-679

NAME: Knapp, Mary J Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 471508 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Irwin W

Service: Pt F 24 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *July 4, 1928* JUL 12 1928

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary J. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>237817</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>GENETAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME		MARY J. KNAPP,		May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.		471508		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1928									
				GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

For Dis. C. 7/12/28

NAME: *Knapp, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471 508* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** ~~5808~~

Name of Soldier: *Irwin W. Knapp*

Service: *Pv 7 24 Mich V. S.*

71 ISSUES: 1

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	4 Mar 1898	26 Nov 1898	Ine 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3844~~ DEC -4 1916

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *632261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Thomas Knapp.*

Service: *Pt. H, 45' Pa. V. Inf.*

ISSUES: 1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 26, 1923*

Reported: *OCT 16 1923*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary J Knapp</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW			Certificate No. <i>471 508</i>		
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i>			Rate: 12 20 <i>30</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36			
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36			
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36			
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36			
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36			
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36			
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36			
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36			
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36			
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36			
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36			
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36			

NAME		MARY J KNAPP	
Certificate No.		632261	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 1	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY		FEBRUARY	
MARCH		APRIL	
MAY		JUNE	
JULY		AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

7-10/2

NAME: <i>Knapp Mary J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>632261</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Calvin Thomas Knapp</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. H 45 Pa. V.I.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/18 mch '07</i>	<i>30 Sept '07</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						DEC 8 1916

NAME		(3—P. A. 2a)	
<i>Knapp, Mary J</i>			
Certificate No. <i>898994</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 2 E S Md Inf & I 11 Md Inf</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>May 27, 1928</i> 1 11						
Reported: <i>JUN 12 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary J. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>632261</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8-12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11/8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		MARY J KNAPP		Act May 23, 1928								
Certificate No.		898994		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to B...
5-3-1081/31

NAME: *Knapp Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.794* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Louis J.*

Service: *Pr. E. 2nd Co. 8th Md. Inf. and S. 11th Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mar 11. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 20. 1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *WPA 3 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907.584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr. C. 19th and R. 10th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec 13. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mary J. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *898.994*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5/10 34467 3 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 3 PAID		2		
	3				3				3				3		TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary J. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *907.584*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		23 351		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Mary J Knapp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 924,983			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

12 1/3 234
 3 1 13 30
 2 2 5 30

6-581

NAME	MARY J KNAPP	Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	924983	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees		

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6-581

NAME: <i>Knapp Mary Jane</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>81005181</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Harvey St.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 29. 84 Penn Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17-1915</i>	<i>June 30-1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:		(3—P. A. 2.)	
KNAPP MARY JANE			
Certificate No. 920,290	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Alfred J.			
Service: First Lieut. Co. H, 83rd. Ind. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 21, 1922	October 5, 1922
Fees: None			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

OCT 19 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Jane Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>810058</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>MARY JANE KNAPP</u>				Certificate No. <u>920,290</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp Mary L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3—P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>11087</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 18, 1908</i>		
Name of Sailor <i>James C.</i>						
Service: <i>Coal Heaver U.S. No. Car, San Jacinto and Anico</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>30 96</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>30</i>			
Date: <i>May 1. 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died: <i></i>		Bureau notified: <i></i>				
Remarks: <i></i>						
Former Roll No. <i></i>						

NAME: <u>48 J. L. P. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>11000</u>											
Last <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID 10-11-1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	✓	1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	10	36	✓	2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	9	36	✓	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	15	36	✓	4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	36	✓	1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	19	36	✓	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	8	36	✓	4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4		✓	2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	10	36	✓	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	6	36	✓	4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1			36	1	4	75		1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4	4		30	4	4	75		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Mary L. Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>493.992</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>7-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-581

NAME		MARY L KNAPP											
Certificate No.		493992											
Fees		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Former Act of May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 </div>											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Knapp, Mary V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Knapp*

Service: *Priv. 2nd Cpl., Co. 12th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 15 1910	MAY 5 1910			
<p>Fee: <i>10 fee pd. P. O. Piper 2/18/10.</i></p> <p>Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: <i>May 15, 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 1, 1910</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>(1) 18-15 - 1910</i></p>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466218* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv B 95 NY VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Apr 1896	12 July 1898			
	12	APR 19 1908				
<p>Fee:</p> <p>Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: <i>June 2-1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1914</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						
Former Roll No. <i>New City - N. Y.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary V. Knapp</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>701887</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	

NAME: <i>Matilda Knapp</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>466218</i>															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>2</i>	
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>3</i>	
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																	
NAME: <i>Knapp, Matthew S</i>	(3-P. A. 1.) <i>201,560</i>																																
Certificate No. <i>702,976</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07																																
Service: <i>Pt H 4 Ohio</i>	ACT MAY 1, 1920																																
Disability: <i>100</i>																																	
ISSUES.																																	
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Reis.</i></td> <td><i>12</i></td> <td><i>9 March 07</i></td> <td><i>4 Dec 07</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc.</i></td> <td><i>40</i></td> <td><i>20 Sept 10</i></td> <td><i>10 Oct 10</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Reis.</i></td> <td><i>25</i></td> <td><i>20 May 12</i></td> <td><i>14 Sept 12</i></td> </tr> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20 Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Oct 10</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Sept 12</i>	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc.</i></td> <td><i>30</i></td> <td><i>Sept 21-1913</i></td> <td><i>Nov 9-1915</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>40</i></td> <td><i>10 Oct 1918</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc.</i></td> <td><i>50</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 21-1913</i>	<i>Nov 9-1915</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 Oct 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																														
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>																														
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20 Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Oct 10</i>																														
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Sept 12</i>																														
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																														
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 21-1913</i>	<i>Nov 9-1915</i>																														
	<i>40</i>	<i>10 Oct 1918</i>																															
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																															
Fees:																																	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>	Transferred to:																																
Died:	Bureau notified:																																
Remarks:																																	
Former Roll No. <i>1136-02</i>	Home:																																

6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)											
NAME: <i>Knapp, Matthew S.</i>											
Certificate No. <i>702976</i>	ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920										
Service: <i>Pt H 4 Ohio V I</i>											
Disability: <i>100</i>											
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>50</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td><i>Aug 16-1924</i></td> </tr> </table>	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 16-1924</i>	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Sept. 5, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> </td> <td style="width: 50%;"> Reported <i>OCT 10 1925</i> </td> </tr> </table>	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Sept. 5, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	Reported <i>OCT 10 1925</i>
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE								
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 16-1924</i>								
HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Sept. 5, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	Reported <i>OCT 10 1925</i>										

NAME <u>Matthew S. Knapp</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1920					Certificate No. <u>702,976</u>					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate <u>50</u>					Balance <u>1.560</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	53 67	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	4	15		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME MATTHEW S. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

702976

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Knappe Melissa</i>		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>761 650</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Knapp</i>					
Service: <i>Mus. Band 14th Regt. Ind. Inf. 1st Lt. Co. 68 U. S. Col. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>JUL 21 1913</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 fup James H. Spalding 9/18/1913</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1913</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Knapp, Melissa O.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)		<i>#1811</i>	
Certificate No. <i>691.031</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William B.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. Co. 171 C. H. B.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	20	<i>11 Oct 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: Columbus,			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: MELISSA KNAPP					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 761650					
Last paid to: 761650					Rate: 12-25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	X 18	170		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: Melissa A. Knapp					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 671021					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Knapp, Melissa C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knapp, Edward W.*

Service: *Pr 101 9" 1a 11 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4472* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Melvin* 19349 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 936 9a Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 1525</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>16 Oct 1909</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri 30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Centerville Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18675 A. 2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Melissa C. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>535307</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Plum</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>for up front</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4		

DIED **REPORTED JUN 25 1913** *Death reported by P. M. a Republican City Nebr*

NAME: <i>Melvin Knapp</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>680426</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks: <i>SEI 2 1907 5790 10/26/09 5967</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4		90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

21,5790 *14 45* *18 45* *16 45* *15 45* *12* *19* *8* *14* *25* *7*

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME Knapp, Melvin		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 680426	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt I 36 Iowa I			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Sept. 6 1924</i>	Reported OCT 13 1924	
				Remarks: <i>ck =</i>		

<i>Rep. 6 1924</i>	Accrued or	JAN 1 1925	<i>955 Illinois St. Sheridan Wyo.</i>
payable to widow	<i>Lucretia Knapp</i>		

NAME <i>Knapp Melvin J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>473559</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Service: <i>Priv. 26 122 reg 7.2</i>	<i>Canillus. Ky.</i>		
Disability: <i>At ing hernia (comp & compl)</i>	ISSUES.		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Aug 96</i>	<i>17 May 97</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>				

Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16 June 09</i>	Bureau notified: <i>13 July 09 - H. M. Le Roy #1456</i>		
Remarks: <i>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Catherine</i>			
BUREAU ORDER <i>19 Aug 1909</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME MELVIN KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

680426

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	17 5	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME <i>Melvin J. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>423 559</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 17 24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Knapp, Michael* 19 (3-P. A. 1.) 939

Certificate No. *8941290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. I 83' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 25/07	Aug. 13/07				
INCREASE	20	May 5/08	May 20/08				
REISSUE	11	May 23/12	Nov. 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *?* Bureau notified: DEC 9 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Michael* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl - C. - 175. N. Y. V. 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	<i>Jan 23 1907</i>	JUN - 6 1907				
Rev		<i>Jan 1908</i>					
Rev		MAY 20 1912	SEP 5 - 1912				
Inc.	25	28 Dec 1912	7 June 1913				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 19 Michael Knapp				Certificate No. 894,290			
Last paid to: 939		Rate: \$5.20.21		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	5	60
	3	28	15.90		3	7	60
	4	5	45		4	7	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7	60
	2	5	45		2	6	60
	3	5	59.83		3	9	60
	4	6	60		4	5	60 537
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	
	2	6	60		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	
	4	5	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	8	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		

6-881

NAME: 26 Michael Knapp				Certificate No. 1081.003			
Last paid to:		Rate: 19 12 22.50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	42.3		2	9	45
	3	10	36		3	8	45
	4	13	36		4	9	45
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45
	2	13	45		2	9	45
	3	12	45		3	9	45
	4	12	45		4	11	57
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	11	45		2	4	
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50
	4	12	45		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Knapp, Miles

Certificate No.

440072

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 49 Wis I

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Mar 8 1925

Reported

MAR 23 1925

Remarks:

Mimo S S Home

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 19364

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

17

Jan 1913

22 June 1913

Reissue

16

June 22 1912

JAN 23 1914

Reissue

20

Aug 31 1913

✓

24

Aug 31 1918

35 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Went all payments covering same period of the same period
 so as to give benefit of former rates to H. K. K.

Former Roll No.

142

Home:

6-681

NAME

MILES KNAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

440072

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Miles Knapp

Certificate No.

440072

Last paid for:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 20 36-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		2 11		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 100	
2		3 11		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3		4 11		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4		1 12		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50	
1908.		2 11		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2		3 11		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 13 51		4 24 51		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50	
4 16 51		1 11		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 11		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1909.		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
2 9		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
3 8		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
4 8		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1 7		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
1910.		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
2 11		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
3 14		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
4 11		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
		3 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
		4 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
		1 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
		2 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	

NAME: Knapp Miles H. 19365 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560249 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: C. Co, U. S. S. S. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	125	Aug 1890	16 Apr 1891	Died		27 1909	
	151	Apr 1907	26 Jan 1909	Pension Order Dated Jan 3, 1910, payable to <u>Maggie A. Knapp, wd</u> <u>(if not filed 1/26/10)</u>			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/26/09

Transferred from:

Died: 27 1909 Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1909**

Remarks: Kenesaw Nebr.

Former Roll No. 18688 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp Milton 201900 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580793 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: C. Inft Batty D. Ca U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Feb 07	30 Mch 07	DECEASED.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/09 dgl Bureau notified: 3-17-09 3/23/07 Pensioned. Comm. 3-17-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1169-02 Home: **D. H.**

6-681

NAME: <u>Miles R. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>5760249</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12/5</u>			
JAN 30 1909				Remarks: <u>42⁰⁰ acc.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Milton Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>580793</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>			
DECEASED.				Remarks: <u>201.900 D.H.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Knapp Minerva L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4778270* ARMY WIDOW Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
 Name of Soldier: *Walter S. Hamblin* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Unassigned 12 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Feb 12, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>AK</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 1 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11825700</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Miranda L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2888631* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward J. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co E 6th H Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Apr 1891</i>			
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2940</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Minnie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *653146* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *John H. Knapp*
 Service: *Corpl. Co. 4th Ky. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8.</i>		<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>			
		<i>17 19 Apr 1908</i>	" "			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10¢ John Adams - Louisville Ky</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4961</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Mordecia* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *489388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *John H. Knapp*
 Service: *Cm. 23 my H.C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Dis of resp. organs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 24</i>		<i>3 Feb 04</i>	<i>24 May 04</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>July 4-1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 7. 1916</i>	<i>May 16. 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 6 1917</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Minnie N. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>653146</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mordecia Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>489388</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>#0-50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4		75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3		90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2		90		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	75		4		128		4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Knapp, Mortimer A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503282* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. K 74th Ind. I.E.*

Disability: *Lft ingl hernia, complete & complicated.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 12 June 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Nov. 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *issued order dated 12/14/09*

Former Roll No. *710* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Moses* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Govt 9th Hk. West Va. Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Govt neck & partial loss of rt great toe.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	23	Feb 1887	25	24	June 1912	1912	1913
14	7	Aug 1907	3	25	June 1913	1913	1913
				30	Jan 1915	1915	
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: *2nd Pd. Jt. Mous. 12/7 02*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6750* Home:

6-681

NAME: Mortimer A Knapp				Certificate No. 503282			
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Moses Knapp				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: 25 30		Certificate No. 73152			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	42	1911.	1	8	
	2	10	42		2	7	
	3	9	42		3	7	
	4	7	53 75		4	6	
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1	7	
	2	10			2	7	
	3	10			3	6	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	155 74
	4	9			4	4	75
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	75

NAME: Knapp Moses K ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 823570 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. A 4 & A & D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum & Chr diarr + res dis of recum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit		10 7 May 05	11 Aug 05	REISSUE		July 13-1918	Oct 23-1918
Inc		17 10 May 11	2 Aug 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	JUN 26 1912	JUL 29 1912				

W.S. Smith 2 M
200

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Moses J. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475965 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Drum 714 21. V. & 8 Mus 13186 up & ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit		12 7 March 1907	5 Oct 1907	Inc	21 50	9 Aug 1912	25 June 1913
Inc		16 27 May 1912	16 Nov 1912	V	27	9 " 1917	
				38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Moses H. Knapp ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 82350

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: # 17 24 40:50 Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	11	4	50	1928.	11	4	50
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	12	4	50	1929.	12	4	50
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Moses H. Knapp Certificate No. 475965

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 17 16 25 50 Remarks: 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	50.13	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	12	4	50	1928.	12	4	50
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Knapp, Myron L. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 948620 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907
 Service: Gen. E 43 my v. I. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	17 Sept 1902	27 Oct 1902				
Reis	12	16 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908				
Reis	15	18 May 1912	12 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/15 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1915
 Check No. 847267 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Knapp, Myrtle J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 923918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Henry
 Service: Pr. A. 26" Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Trig	30	Mar. 9 1922	Nov. 15 1922

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Knapp Myron L. Knapp</u>					Certificate No. <u>948620</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate 88 + 2 15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24		1911.	1	5	36		1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1				1923.	1		
	2	5				2	5				2	4	45			2					2		
	3	6				3	7				3	4 45		3					3				
	4	5				4	9				4	4 45		4					4				
1908.	1	7			1912.	1	12			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2	8	46 40			2	9				2					2					2		
	3	9	36			3	9				3					3					3		
	4	6				4	8	49 60			4					4					4		
1909.	1	5			1913.	1	4	45		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2	6				2	4				2					2					2		
	3	8				3	4				3					3					3		
	4	5				4	4				4					4					4		
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2	5				2	4	45			2					2					2		
	3	7				3	4	45			3					3					3		
	4	7				4	4	45			4					4					4		

NAME: <u>Myrtle J. Knapp</u>					Certificate No. <u>923918</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate 30</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		

NAME: *Knapp Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4973^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I 7 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>1 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>			
<i>INO. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sidney, Ia.*

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1918 879

NAME: *Knapp, Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *722342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pt. I, 7th Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 16, 1928*

Reported: *APR 24 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Nancy E Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>722342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: NANCY E KNAPP				Certificate No. 722342			
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920			
				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
				GROUP 1			
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

NAME: *Knapp Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *P. 5+ Hosp. Steward 102 911 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 July 1900	7 June 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9283* MAR 1 1917 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Nancy J.* 83647 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 8 Minn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
77	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Aug. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10310* NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Knapp</i>				2748				Certificate No. <i>514052</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	18	ER		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	ER		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	16	EM8		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	RT		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74 87		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										4	GROUP 1								

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>565860</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	20	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Knapp, Nancy T.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

565860

William C.

Service

Pt. G 8th Minn.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 18, 1923
JUN 14 1923

Died 5/18/23
payable to Myrtle Landas
order dated 12-11-23

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Knapp Nelson

867503

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

P. G. 45 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ras	12	10 Apr 07	17 Jan 08				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME.

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp Nelson</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>867.503</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>702.055</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pvt G 45 Pa Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 apr 07</i>	<i>17 Jan'y 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, OH</i>		<i>Columbus, OH</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>D. H.</i>	

6-681

NAME: KNAPP, NELSON		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 867503	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pvt G 45 Pa Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 10 1907	JAN 17 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON D. C.		COLUMBUS, OHIO.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>25153</i>		Home: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Nelson Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>867.503</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4-1908</u> Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>202.055 D.H. 10 apr 09</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	10	36 a	1912.	3		
1908.	4		36 d	1912.	4		
1908.	1	12	36 d	1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>NELSON KNAPP</u>				Certificate No. <u>867503</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u></u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	15	36 H.H.	1912.	2		
1908.	3		Transferred	1912.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 3	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knapp, Nicholas*Certificate No. *759 512*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Not of June 27, 1890~~Service: *On a 100%*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	2	23 Nov 92	7 Dec 94				
Reis	9	20 May 12	11 Sep 12				
Inc	25	28 Aug 13	4 Nov 13				
Fees:	30	28 Aug 18					

566 Blaine

Transferred from:

*Columbus*Died: *Dec-3 1916*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 20 1916*Death reported by P. M. at *Akron, O.*

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 3, 1916* Accrued order dated *MAY 1 1917*Check No. *307349* Dated *DEC 4 1916*payable to widow *Louisa* *566 Blaine Ave.**Akron, Ohio.*

Former Roll No.

1192. MAY 7 1917

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Knapp</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>259.5/2</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	10		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	10 24 27		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	17		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	1/21	75		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	57		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	17	19 30		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knapp Nila M		(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. 17635		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 627	
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: George W			
Service: Las U. S. S. no barolina Quaker bity + Princeton			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 MAR 7 1905	Dec 16-1905
		12 APRIL 19, 1908	
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 46.			

NAME: 627

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17635

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~10~~ 25 30

Remarks: ~~PAID APRIL 19 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30									
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30									
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30									
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	1	4	30									
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30										
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30									
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	3	4										
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3												
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920																			

NAME: <i>Knapp Noah</i>		19393 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>276793</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co C 13 Wis Inf.</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs + res. dis. of heart + rheu.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mch 1906</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>
Died			
Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Jan 18 1907</i>	
Payable to		<i>Wm M Knapp, Wid</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Waterloo Iowa 546 Ruhl 15028.4 AF.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13153</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp Obadiah M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>321242</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Maj. 125 U.S.C. Inf</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Rheum. and neuralgia</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>22 Dec 1893</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1894</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 27, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 11, 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>351 GR.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Noah Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>276793</i>			
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1				1	4/15	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Obadiah M. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>276793</i>			
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1				1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	10	
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

GROUP 1

NAME: *Knapp, Obed* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153,432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *202,180*
ACT FEB 6, '01

Service: *Co. C-29-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *no new line 0-1*

Former Roll No. *1222-22* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Knapp Oleava** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903468** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Knapp, alias George Johnson**

Service: **Private, Co. H, 22d N. Y. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct. 20, 1920	Aug. 23, 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1921** 6-679

NAME: <i>Oleava Knapp</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>153,932</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>202.30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/2	26.93		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12/2	47.33	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Widow. P. El

5/14/12 P. El

Lorina M. Knapp

Andrew D. R. S. 4

NAME: <i>Oleava Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>903468</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9/4 60

10/4 30

11/4

12/4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

9/9 254

43 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Knapp Oliver J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279034* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co B 126 OVI*

Disability: *Glaucoma in right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mar 02</i>	<i>13 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *125 12 31* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *780* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Ophelia A* (3-P. A. 2.) *89652*

Certificate No. *727847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pri E 1 Minn NA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>	AUG 11 1911

Fees: *10 to R B Hosteller*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1915**

Remarks: *Writes*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Died Nov. 19, 1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 10, 1915</i>	
<i>payable to William Allendorf</i>		
<i># 3221 Colfax Ave. S.</i>		
<i>Minneapolis, Minn</i>		

Former Roll No. **MAY 13 1915** 6-679

NAME: Oliver T. Knapp				DECEASED				Certificate No. 279034											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: 202.22.5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11.90		3				3				3		
	4				4		9.40		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4/16/82 Died 7/25/12 Paid Elizabeth A. Knapp	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		Widow, Add Philo		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ophelia A. Knapp				Certificate No. 727847															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 39 20		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 26		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp, Orilla* (Remarried) 12075 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Knapp*

Service: *Pvt. H. 24 Mich Inf. Vol. and G. 3 "V.R. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1893</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1894</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Adm. June 10, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 12-1911*

Former Roll No. *4610*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Orlands J.* 12030 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16855 36997

Service: *Pvt. Co. B-12 Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11 Jan. '08</i>	<i>5 Mar. '08</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 24 1912</i>
<i>Enc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1913</i>	<i>June 17, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1917*
Chg No. 374586 Dated *JUN 4 - 1917* Cancelled.

Former Roll No. *19218 n. L.* Home: 10915 6-681

NAME: <i>Crilla Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>391.285</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3		
	4				4	12	2 ⁸⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3
	3				3		
	4	11	36.		4		
	1	8	36		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
	1	10	36		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		

NAME: <i>Orlando J. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>714864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>4-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oct of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	8	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45
	2	12	50.30		2	8	45
	3	9	45		3	9	45
	4	8	45		4	4	72
	1	8	45		1	4	72
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4	90
	1	8	45		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4	90
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Opha* 1976 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362-102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 1028 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Low City</i> <i>R3</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3477</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Orie A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Pvt B. 2 Wisconsin Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 4/29/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP B</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 15 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Knapp, Orris** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **714825** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. A & Saddler Sgt. 3" Colo. V. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 18 1925	Aug 17 1925			

Died *April 15 1927* Reported **JUN 20 1927**

Remarks: *Police*

AUG 28 1925

NAME: *Knapp, Orris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714825* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. A and Saddler Sgt. 3" Colo V. Cav* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	Mch 1907	28 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	by 1, 1920	
20	20	Feb 1908	12 Feb 1908				
RE-ISSUE		30 Mch 17-1919	Mch 29-1919				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1440* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME ORRIS KNAPP

Certificate No.

714825

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— X50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	28/11/25	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Orris Knapp

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

MAY 1, 1920

714825

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~X50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 60	2 11	2 4 60	2 4 75 67	2 4 50	2
3 4 60	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 60	1 12	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 60	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 60	3	3 4 60	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 60	1	1 4 60	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 60	2	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 4 60	3	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
1 4 60	1	1 4 60	1 4 150		1
2 4 60	2	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 4 60	3	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Knapp Oscar* Act of May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1081604* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Sgt a 4th reg I Sta*
 Disability: *Sgt a 4th reg I Sta*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>Oct 12 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 5-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 69</i>	<i>30 June 09</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 8 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17 1915* Bureau notified: *10/8/15*
 Remarks: *Died 7/15 1915 Accrued order dated 12/12/15*
Widow Isabella Knapp

Former Roll No. Home: *B.*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Oscar F.* 20664^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *874585* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
 Service: *Pri. B 4th Reg. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr '08</i>	<i>JUN 20 1908</i>				
			<i>DEC 15 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died June 23-1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34991* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Carlina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *205278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Wilson Louis*

Service: *Co D 51 O.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>29 Mch 1884</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1881-3-1- DEC 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247 DEC -4 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 76, 125 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and asthma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 July 1890</i>	<i>Mar. 3 1892</i>				
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Jan. 8 1908</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>Apr. 8 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. OCT 12 1910 E.O.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. OCT 21 1911*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Carlina Knapp</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>205278</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	35.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		3			
	4	10	36		4		8		4	4	69.67		4		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4			

NAME: <i>Peter Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>489386</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2	10	72		2				2				
	3				3	11	72		3				3				
	4				4	Transferred			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	9	72		2				2				2				
	3	13	72		3				3				3				
	4	10	72		4				4				4				

NAME: *Knapp, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. H. 125th Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/12/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *Exors may 7, 1877*

Remarks: *OK. 2/12/10.*

Former Roll No. *251* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P. H. 125th Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1892</i>				
<i>Reul</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar. 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *San Francisco,*

Check #271191 to Aud. 1/31/12/

Transferred from: *Knoxville 12 Feb. 1910. Ex. 6. 7 May '77* Transferred to:

" " *Wash. D.C. Oct. 21, 1911. C.O. 1911*

Died: *Dec. 28, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 15, 1912.*

Remarks: *2380 A. St. San Diego, Cal 50th Garvanza St. San Diego*

Former Roll No. *Knoxville & Wash. D.C.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>489386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>113</i>	1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12 72</i>	1913.	1		
2			<i>13 72</i>	2			
3			<i>13 72</i>	3			
4			<i>10 72</i>	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

KNOXVILLE,

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>489386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4. 1911</i> Rate: <i>24-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798 789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr K 189 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	16 Sept-08	29 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 19 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1240* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968 841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *39 998*

Service: *Pr K 210' Pa* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 5/09</i>	<i>Oct. 10/09</i>				
"	12	<i>May 10/12</i>	<i>Sept 23/12</i>	32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 7-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1914</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>22⁵⁰ May 7-1914</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *ed 4/13 1922 Accrued order dated 1/9/23...*
payable to widow. Amanda Knapp

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 1 1923*

6-681

NAME: <u>Peter Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>798789</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>39 Peter Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>968841</u>			
Last paid to: <u>998</u>				Rate: <u>12:18:50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38
	2				2	8	38
	3				3	8	38
	4	8	68.80		4	7	38
1908.	1		38	1912.	1		
	2	7	38		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36
	4	9	36		4	8	46.50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50
	4	8	36		4	17	4

NAME: Knapp		Peter J.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1055 335	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	21391
Service:	Pvt H-5 Iowa Vol Inf.				
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Rev.	12	8 Mar 1907	16 July 1907	Inc.	40
Rev.	25	10 June 1912	17 Apr 1913	Inc.	50
	30	2 June 1917			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
San Francisco,					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1751/6			11359		
Home:					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Knapp, Peter J.			
Certificate No.	1055335	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 5 Ia V I		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 9, 1924	Apr. 17, 1924
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died Apr 13, 1924		Reported MAY 13 1924	
Remarks: chs.			
Died 4/13 1924		Accrued order dated SEP 3 1924	
Payable to widow Georgiana E. Knapp			
		401 Academy St Kelso Wash	
		APR 23 1924	

NAME: <i>Peter J. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1055335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28 June 07</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30 40</i> 50							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150
2 8/24 11 47	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150	1932. 1 4 150	1936. 1 4 150	1940. 1 4 150	1944. 1 4 150	1948. 1 4 150	1952. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150	1941. 1 4 150	1945. 1 4 150	1949. 1 4 150	1953. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 150	1942. 1 4 150	1946. 1 4 150	1950. 1 4 150	1954. 1 4 150
2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME **PETER J KNAPP**

Certificate No. **1055335**

Fees **1055335**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **-50- 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

19 86 33

NAME: *Touch now Knapp Phebe Mother* (3-P. A. 4.) *5414*

Certificate No. *268457* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Touch*

Service: *PE 52 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Sept 88</i>	<i>30 April 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1912*

Remarks: *4 FIMBROSEMENT APPROVED TO *Wm. Williams* ORDER COM'S *Wm. Williams**

Former Roll No. *66595* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Knapp Phebe A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Willis Knapp*

Service: *Pri. No. 1 N. H. Vol. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1900

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 Feb 1890</i>	<i>19 May 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *2691 North Griffin Ave, Los Angeles, Calif*

Died: *Nov. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 2 1923 Eugene C. Demson*

Former Roll No. *8265*

MAR 9 1923
JAN 11 1917

NAME		Knapp, Phebe L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		319814	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Edward P.			
Service		Pt. A 11' N.Y. V. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Nov. 17, 1930.			
Reported		DEC 9 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Knapp, Phebe L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		319814	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier:		Edward P.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt. A 11 N.Y. V. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		19 Mch. 86	8 Jan 92		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N.Y. 9 10		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		NOV 4 1916			

NAME

Certificate No.

PHEBE L KNAPP

Fees

319814

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Phoebe L. Knapp

Certificate No.

319814

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 4	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	8 30	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	9	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4 36	1	4 74 67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Knappp, Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *414168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19049* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: *Pr G. 1 Mich V L A*
 Disability: *75 7 31*
35984

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 70</i>		<i>75 Mar 10</i>	<i>14 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27 1912</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *#159 Jackson St*
 Died: *July 27, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Goldwater Mich*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17730 G.L.* Home: **10937** 6-681

NAME: *Knappp Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *414168* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12730**
 Service: *Pr G 1 Mich V L A* THE CIVIL WAR.
 Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart and catarrh*

ISSUES.
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>4 June 90</i>	<i>21 Aug 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14893* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Philipp Knapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>H14168</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 100/17</i>					Rate: <i>2250</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>67 50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11 57 20</i>			2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3		<i>67 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4		<i>67 50</i>		4				4				4						

DEAD.

CH 3 5644783

Cancelled

NAME: <i>Philipp Knapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>H14168</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13 51</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Knapp Phillip** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **835,050**

Disability **Sgt D 10 Mich V Inf**

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 2 1921				Dec 22 1923 Remarks: ck	JAN - 3 1924

Died Dec 22 1923 Accrued on 1st Jan 1924
payable to widow Louise Knapp

1030 - Pearl St.
Port Huron
Mich

NAME: **Knapp Philippina E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **596417** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Russell L**

Service: **P B 132 ONYB**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 June 1905	17 Aug 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 420						

6-579

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75			2	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 36			2	4 75			3	4 30			2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			4	4			3	
		4				4				4	4 86			4	4 75			12	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75			1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	36			4	4 36			4				4	4 30			4	
1909.		1	9	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90			5	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 61 13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90			1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: *Knapp Phillip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *835 050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12.050* ~~6650~~
 Service: *Sgt 210 Mich 2d* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 13805
 Disability: *Sgt 210 Mich 2d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Mch 18 1914	27 Dec 92	Inc.	25	Mch 18 1914	July 2, 1914
Reis.	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913	30	Mch 18 1919	JUN 10 1918	July 2, 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc.	72	Nov 2-1921	MAR 9 1922

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19253* Home: *10938* 6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Betty A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *6390616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Knapp, Albert E.*
 Service: *1st Lt 29th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757* 6-679

NAME: <i>Phillip Knapp</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>835 050</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>			Rate: <i>75</i>			Rate: <i>50 72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo</i>
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>
3	<i>2 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 117</i>	3	<i>GROU'P 3 PAID</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Willy A. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>639000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Ra</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	21	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	11			2	4 36	
	3	10			3	4 86	
	4	22			4	4 38	
				1915.	1	4	38
					2	4	38
					3	4	38
					4	4	38
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	18 14 83	
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4 64 67	
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	78
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	GROUP 2	
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
			</				

NAME Knapp, Priscilla				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 490191		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier George L.					
Service Corp F 39 Mass					
ISSUES				6-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died <i>Nov. 27, 1923</i>					
Reported DEC 17 1923					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Knapp, Priscilla</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>490191</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George L.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp F 39</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>13 March, 1899</i>	<i>10 March, 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>					
DEC 5 1916		BOSTON, MASS.			
6-579					

NAME: <i>Knapp, Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 40759	
Certificate No. <i>404,638</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. E. 42" Ill.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Apr. 94</i>	<i>5 Dec. 94</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Filed: <i>May 17, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 23, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Washougal, Wash. Gen. Del.</i>					
<i>C. M. Knapp,</i>					
<i>1458 E. 6th St., No. Portland, Ore.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>69/9-105/15-93/3</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Knapp Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>777,427</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>					
Service: <i>Wagoner H. 9 W. Va. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 18. 14</i>	<i>June 23. 14</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10.00 W. Brown Atty. Point Pleasant C.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 20 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 31 1917</i>			
Remarks:					
Died <i>July 20 1914</i> <i>Lona G. Lowrie Point Pleasant, W. Va.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 5 1917</i>					

6-679

NAME: Rachel Knapp				Certificate No. 404,638															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4/29	29.60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

Dis May 17 1912
Paid to Livingston M. Knapp Jr. Nov. 13. 1912

NAME: Rachel Knapp				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 777,427											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/24 25.20
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3
4240
DEAD

NAME: *Knapp Rachel J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *357742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *William J*
 Service: *Co C 90 Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 39 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 20, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 30 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Rachel J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *202,000*
 Certificate No. *737,992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, '07*
 Service: *Co D 1st Div* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
is.	<i>5</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc. 20		<i>20 Jan 08</i>	<i>7 Apr 08</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis. 24		<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>9 Jan 13</i>	Inc. 72		<i>May 28, 1922</i>	<i>JAN 20, 1923</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wellington O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1274-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>10 Rachel J. L. L. L. L.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>259742</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		5 36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Reuben S. L. L. L.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>737, 992</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2		2 40		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3		9 45		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4		4 28 33		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3		15 60		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	11	166 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		150		4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		150		2		
	3		10 60		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3		150		3		
	4		12 60		4		72		4	4	105		4		150		4		

NAME: *Knapp, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Regt 12th Mass Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Loss of left leg & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 22 Oct 1901</i>	<i>13 March 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D C* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1910* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Obit order dated MAY 9 1910*
payable to widow Mary F Knapp *26.00*
Cat's H. 7.00

Former Roll No. *6765* Home:

PAYEE *Robert F Knapp* FILE NO. *SC 164557*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Final Adj Asst Sec R5-20 Veterans Adm.</i>	<i>JAN 28 1939</i>	
	<i>card called for</i>	
	<i>corres.</i>	
<i>E. B. B. B.</i>		
<i>1/27/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Robert Knapp

Certificate No.

366207

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	7/2	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	7/4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	7/4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7/4		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	7/4		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	7/4	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	7/4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7/4		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	7/4		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	7/4	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	7/4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	7/4		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD.			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dec'd. Acc'd. pd. wid. Mary V. 7/26/40 in full 5/18/40
Sum of 24. was paid

NAME: <i>Knapp Robert F.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>969 551</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pm 80. 168 nys</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 17</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>
INCREASE		<i>19 Aug 19 1915</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>
		<i>22 Aug 19 1920</i>	<i>m</i>
		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		72 Apr. 24, 1922 - July 7, 1922	
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Knapp, Rose B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>645 5147</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1903
Name of Soldier: <i>Knapp, William M.</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl 1st 9th Ohio V. Cav</i>			
70		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>777</i>			

6-679

NAME: *Robert P Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *969551*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 19 32* **5272 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1 4 72	1 4 72	1
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	4
1909. 1 6 36 ✓	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1	1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4	4

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Rose B Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *755471*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4 36 ⁹³	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rosean Knapp</i>			ACT OF APRIL 19th 1904			Certificate No. <i>876674</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20-30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1910. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	9 4 90	1927. 1 1			
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	<i>See P. 10/169.12</i> 10 4 30	2 2			
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	11 3 4	3 3			
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 75	4 4			
1912. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1920. 1 1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4 30	4 4		
1913. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1921. 1 1	4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	4 90		2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	4 90		3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 90		4 4		
1914. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1922. 1 1	4 90		1930. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	4 90		2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID		3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4		

NAME: ROSEAN KNAPP		Certificate No. 876674											
Fees		Act May 23, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Knapp, Roselth A. Act April 19, 1908. Special Act (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677,760 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WARS

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri. B, 5

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	18 Feb. 1909	27 Mch. 1909			
REISSUE	8	Jan 12-1907	Mch 7-1917			
	12	Apr 19-1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Died: Apr 29, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1920

Transferred from: payable to Roselth A. Knapp Transferred to: 8 Langmaid Ave.

Died: Apr. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920 Pomerville, Mass.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT REISSUE allow under Act June 27-1890

Issued under act 6/27/90

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1917 JUL 20 1920 331 Mass Ave. Beverly Mass 6-679

NAME: Knapp, Rosetta E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766631 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Leapt B 149 May 1913

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug 20 1913	Nov 10 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8 1917				

Fees: 10 fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 George H. Tenney

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>Rosetta A. Knapp</u>				Act April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>677 760</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8/13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/23		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rosetta E. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>66631</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4			

NAME
Knapp, Rosetta E

Certificate No. **766631**

Name of Soldier
Jacob.

Service
Capt. B 149th Inf.

(3-P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		Aug. 4, 1928	

Died *July 6, 1928*

Reported **AUG 27 1928**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME
Knapp, Rufus H.

Certificate No. **537885**

Service
Pt H 4 NHI

Disability

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 8, 1926	April 29, 1926⁸

Died *Feb 10 1927*

Reported **MAR 9 1927**

Remarks: *ch 13*

1108-8 main st. Bloomington MAY 5 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Feb 10 1927 Accrued gratuity *OCT 13 1927*

payable to widow Rosetta E. Knapp

NAME

ROSETTA E KNAPP

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees

766631

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME

RUFUS H. KNAPP,

Certificate No.

Fees

537885

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: **Knapp Rufus H** (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **537 8851** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P H 4 7 H Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Sept 1910	20 Oct 1910	Reis 14	50	22 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
				Luc 16	50	Sep 23, 1914	Jan 14, 1915
					21	Sep 23, 1918	
					27	Sep 23, 1923	
						Reissue in lieu lost cert.	May 1, 1916
				Transferred		30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 Sept 23 1920	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17789 (48)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Knapp Ruth A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8216571** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Seymour**

Service: **Priv (unassigned) 2 N.Y. Hy Arty**

ISSUES: **married 1898** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis 12		Sept 23-1916	Feb. 23-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **GROUP 2** **Wilber** **\$10.00 12/1/17**

Transferred from:

Died: **April 12, 1921** Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/8 6-679

NAME: Rufus H Knapp Certificate No. 12189^a 337885

Last paid to: # Oct 1910 @ 10 Rate: 12 1/4 50 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/7 36.40	1915. 1	4 43.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7 HEO	2	4 49.50	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	13 SER	3	4 49.50	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	12 SER	2	4 49.50	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	18 LCI	3	4 49.50	3	4 132	3	4 50
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4 49.50	4	Inc. 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	4 43.50	2	4 49.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card.
3		3	4	3	4 49.50	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 49.50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43.50	1918. 1	4 49.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 43.50	2	4 49.50	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 43.50	3	4 49.50	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 43.50	4	Inc. 100.80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Ruth A. Knapp Certificate No. 821657

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4		4	4 48.18	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

Letter to Ben
3-1051
D 4/19

NAME: <i>Knapp, Sadie</i>		40763 <small>(2-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>476,643</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Evan</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 9 Ill. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr '98</i>	<i>4 Apr. '99</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by Act of that date.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 17, 1914 A 3</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 14, 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>114 Baker St., City 1682 Kearney St. City</i> <i>722 2 Central Ave. City 1289-Page</i> <i>Check No 625/243 dated Dec 4, 1914 Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>106/pt - 93/pt</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Knapp Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>925,824</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Service: <i>Pr. B. 5" Mass. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1896</i>	<i>Feb 11 1897</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Boston</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 6 1907 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1917</i> <i>payable to widow Rosellth A. 8" Pleasant Ave. Somerville, Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 1 1917</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Dadie Knapp</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>476, 643</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>12 30</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>17 36</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>22 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>14 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	

NAME: Samuel Knapp						Certificate No. 925824								
Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906						Rate: 6.								
						Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Knapp, Samuel* 55. (3-P. A. 1.) 1065

Certificate No. *986023* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. B. 51st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Knapp Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986043* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. B. 51st Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>25 mch 1898</i>	<i>3 aug 1899</i>		REISSUE	25	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1913</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>4 mch 1903</i>	<i>18 aug 1903</i>					
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 apr 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Phila 25 May 1912*

Died: *March 29 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1914*

Remarks: *2305 - R. 27th St. Philadelphia, Pa.*

Accrued order dated *OCT 1 1914* *2305 - R. 27th St. Philadelphia, Pa.*

payable to widow *Mary A. Knapp* *2305 N. 27th St.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Dis 10/17/13 Philadelphia Pa*

OCT 6 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: 55 Samuel Knapp				Certificate No. 986,023																			
Last paid to: 1065 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	35.24		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL KNAPP,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 986023 Rate: 25 FEB 4 1912				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	XXX		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	1248 H.H.	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	11 36 H.H.	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	FEB 11 36 H.H.	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2 21 28			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp Samuel A* (3-P. A. 1.) 19489

Certificate No. *617266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Sgt. I. 61st Ill. Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 13 1914</i>	<i>JUL 1 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Dropped. Reinstated under Act of May 11, 1912 10/19/12*

Transferred from: *BES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *Sept 7, 1921*

Remarks: *Grundy Center Ia*

Former Roll No. *13195 G.L* Home:

NAME: *KNAPP, SAMUEL P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Major 89 Va. Inf.*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 10 1913</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 6 1911</i>	<i>JUN 16 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Point Pleasant W. Va*

Died: *May 1 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died May 1, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1914 R. Pleasant, W. Va.*

payable to widow *Rachel Knapp*

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: Samuel H. Knapp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 617266							
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 15/100				Remarks: 52-50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	8/15	24.40		2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3		10.36		3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4		9.36		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1		8.36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		67.50	1920.	1		96
	2		9.36		2	13			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3		8.36		3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4		7.36		4	14	4.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		14.40		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3		8		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	5.00		4	4	67.50		4		GROUP 1
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	5.71	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	5.725		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		8		3	4	5.7		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		7		4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4		

NAME: SAMUEL P. KNAPP				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 771804							
Last paid to: 2.2.21/10				Rate: 21				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	1.10	1911.	1	8	5	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2		11.45		2	7	5		2				2		
	3		11.45		3		59.67		3				3		
	4		4.45		4		60		4				4		
1908.	1		7.45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6.45		2	7			2				2		
	3		9.45		3	6			3				3		
	4		8.45		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		10.45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7.45		2	4	8.60		2				2		
	3		8.45		3	4			3				3		
	4		7.45		4	4	63.		4				4		
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8.45		2		DEAD.		2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3		
	4		7.45		4				4				4		

NAME: Knapp Samuel R.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Law: CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 576,285		ARMY INVALID.		
Service: Capt. I 18 Conn. Inf.				
Disability: mal pers.				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Inc.	15	15 July, 1903	21 Nov., 1903	
Reis.	20	30 Mch., 1910	21 Apr., 1910	
Reis.	22	27 May 1912	6 Feb. 1913	
Fees:				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 13 BOSTON, MASS.			Home:	

6-681

NAME Knapp, Samuel R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 576,285	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Capt I 18 Conn Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Dec 16 1923 Remarks: ck	
		Reported JAN 10 1924	

6-6572

NAME: *Knapp, Sally* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *565139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Corp Co C. 43 Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>233</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Samantha E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *889145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius C.*

Service: *Pr Co. 146 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1920</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Ills</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sally Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>565139</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		268	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	17			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	35	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samantha E. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>889145</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	10	4 30				
	3				3				3	11	4				
	4				4				4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2				2				2	7/1 63	2 4 30				
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30				
	4				4				4	4 30	4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4 90				
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4 90				
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4 90				
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4 90				
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Knapp, Sarah</u> (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>534587</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Andrew Knapp</u>		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</u>	
Service: <u>Regt. 12 U. S. Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. <u>June 1902</u>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Feb. 21, 1915</u>		Bureau not D. <u>APR 29 1915</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>342 A. J</u>			

NAME: <u>Knapp, Sarah A</u> (3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <u>926884</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles H.</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Corp G 130 Ohio Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<u>Sept. 11, 1922</u>	
Died: <u>Nov. 25, 1927</u>			
Reported: <u>DEC 5 1927</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sarah M Risley, Gdn. \$ 750.00</u>			
<u>Superior Ct Whitman Co, Wash. 11/1/26</u>			
<u>Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1927</u>			
Died: <u>11/24/27</u>		Reimbursement order dated <u>6/21/28</u>	
payable to: <u>Sarah M. Risley</u>		<u>Palouse Wash.</u>	

NAME: Sarah Knapp					Certificate No. 534581																								
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10				2	23				2					2					2			
	3					3	18				3	GROUP 1				3					3					3			
	4					4	10				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	10			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9				2					2					2					2			
	3	13	34			3	10				3					3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4	11				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	13			1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12				2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3	13				3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	19	36			4	4				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	32		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9				2	4	26			2					2					2					2			
	3	9				3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4	4	38			4					4					4					4			

NAME SARAH A KNAPP		Certificate No. 926884		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		Sarah M Risley, Gdn. GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	27 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	7/9. 21 =						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	27 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter Idm.
to Bu 34081
12/5

NAME: *Knapp Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926.884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 125 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Sept 11. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1923</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CH 10 1925* 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Knapp Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *463264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Wm A. Potter.*

Service: *Pr. 1st 6" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Jan 10-1917</i>	<i>Dec 5-1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>A</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/20* Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sarah A Knapp* Certificate No. *926.884*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Knapp* Certificate No. *463264*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Knapp, Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **532 266** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Ezekiel M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **O 2038 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		15 Jan 1901	26 Apr 1902	Goldie E	15 Jan 1901	24 Dec 1908
INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				Paula H		19 Apr 1911
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Marinda C		4 Oct 1913
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Walter A		16 Jan 1916

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15209** 6-679

NAME: **Knapp, Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **677966** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Job. A.** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. & Musch. K 89' N.Y. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Oct. 4, 1928**

Reported: **OCT 8 1928**

Remarks:

10/4/28 reimbursement order dated 10/15/29 payable to **Theodore H Knapp**
252 Hudson St
Johnson City N Y

NAME: <i>Knapp Sarah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>677966</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Job A.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. and Muscin - 89 reg. Vol. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 May 1918</i>	<i>30 mch '29</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 A. H. Du Bois atty</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Discharged 1/15/20 Bert A. Knapp Com - Priv's competent Broome Co NY Supreme Ct. april 10/18 - found \$600 - chg 5/3/18</i>			
Former Roll No.			
Authority filed with <i>June 1918</i> <i>rechar.</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Knapp, Sarah E,			
Certificate No. <i>765506</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Wells</i>			
<i>Pt K 1 Mich E & M</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Nov 14, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>DEC 17 1923</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6874

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>677966</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>But a. Knapp</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	15	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	16	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	10	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	9	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	7	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	10	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	8	85
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	16	127		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	19	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	21	75		4	4	90

NAME		SARAH E KNAPP											
Certificate No.		765506											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-5574											
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30										
		CHECK CANCELED											
		3-1081											
		D-11/28											

NAME: *Knapp - Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765.516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hells Knapp*

Service: *P. K. 1 Mich E & M*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 13 - '12</i>	<i>Oct 20 - '13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>See</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Knapp, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Corp'l K 85th New York Inf.*

ON ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 23 1916</i>	<i>January 19 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>See</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 31 1917</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Sarah E. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *765.506*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~85~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4		36 58.23		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	No fee			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	101/40			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		PAID		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Knapp* Certificate No. *820.007*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~85~~ **30** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	75 90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

FEB 16 67 33 GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: Knapp Sarah E.		DEAD (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 820.535	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: Ebenezer T.			
Service: SP B. 98 I O. Ind.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 26, 1916	Jan 30, 1917
20		Sept 8, 1916	T
Fees: John H. Martin. Fee \$10. 2/21/17			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 21, 1917		Bureau notified: FEB 21 17	
Remarks: Check No 442854 Dated Feb 21 17 (paid one of Ebenezer T. Knapp.) Check No. 442212 Dated Feb 21 17 (sent to executor.)			
Former Roll No. FEB 1 1917			

6-679

NAME: Knapp Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 595001	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Joseph W.			
Service: Pt. H 6 Iowa Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	July 18-1905
Died: Jan. 5, 1929			
Reported: MAR 26 1929			
Remarks: W.R. Stookey, Gdn. Linn Co. Iowa Dist. Ct. 1/7/18. Bond \$ 600. Ev. to G.A.O. May 1918.			

6-6574

NAME: *Sarah E. Knapp* Certificate No. *820.535*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>Fee</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>74 2/11 86 13</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Sarah J. Knapp** Certificate No. **595001**

Fees: **W.R. Stookey Gdn.** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30 2/3	30 2/8	30 3/8	30 1/2	60					
FEBRUARY		2/13	30 2/5	30 25	30	11	17	30				
MARCH		4/1	30 20	30 5/1	30	11	7/30	30				
APRIL		5/1	30 5/5	30	11	11	90	11				
MAY	24	30 2/3	30 7/28	30 21	60 8/25	30	11					
JUNE		11	7/3	30	11	23	30	11				
JULY	8/30	60	30 30	8/15	60 9/22	30	11	8/120				
AUGUST	9/19	30 28	30 10/3	30	11	122	90	9/29	30			
SEPTEMBER	10/25	30 1/2	30	11	10/20	60 10/5	30 1/20	30				
OCTOBER	11/6	30 11/21	30 12/21	60 11/1	30 11/21	30	11					
NOVEMBER	12/8	30 12/2	30	11	26	30 11/28	30	11				
DECEMBER	29	30 11/25	30 15/26	60 12/27	30	11	129	90				

Let to Ben 3/1

NAME: *Knapp Sarah J* 5027 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593-001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt H 6 Iowa Cav* *W. R. Stookley*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	18 July 1908	<i>Halter R</i>	27 Feb 1903	17 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bond filed with April 1910 Voucher* *Robbie*

Former Roll No. *5-5-5-2* *RFA Iowa*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp, Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481851* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pvt H 144 NY V I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Oct 1898	7 Aug 1899			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.**

Died: *Dec. 15-1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FEB 29 1916**
Check No 29337 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sarah J Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *5-95-001*
 Paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *W. R. Stooker Jan 5-95-001*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 28 36	1919. 1 FEB 6 75	1923. 1 9	1927. 1
2	2	MAY 5 36	2 18 75	2 11/13 270	2
3	3 11	3 31 36	3 75	3 11 30	3
4	4 18	4 29 36	4 11/1 75	4 12 1/2 60	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 20 36	1 29 75	1 24 30	1928. 1
2	2 5-1	MAY 19 36	2 24 75	2 27 80	2
3	3 13	AUG 9 36	AUG 10 85-50	3 Account filed	3
4	4 24 36	4 24 36	4 26 90	4 16 60	4
1909. 1	1 15 36	1 25 36	1 3/12 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 19	2 27 36	2 6/23 90	2	2
3	3 7/29 36	3 30 36	3 11/22 90	3	3
4	4 11/11 36	4 80 36	4 1/2/22 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 21 36	1 22 74 13	1 2/16 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 23 36	MAY 29 75	2 70	2	2
3	3 31 36	AUG 10 75	3	3	3
4	4 24 36	4 21 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Sarah M. Knapp* DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *481851*
 Paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 26 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Knapp Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6131211* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Knapp Samuel*

Service: *Capt W 4" & G 10 K 9 S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 July 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 618856 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *695*

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Selina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Horace H.*

Service: *P. K. 38" Misc Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>July 31 1922</i>	OCT 19 1922			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 7 1922**

6-679

NAME: *Sarah M. Knapp* Certificate No. *613121*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

Let to 1/2

NAME: *Mina Knapp* Certificate No. *921318*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

10 1/8 64. ✓
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

NAME: Knapp Shepherd M **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549482 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: 2nd Lt Co 104 OVA

Disability: air pain & res. 1st of storm chum & res. 1st of 1st.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		7 Oct 91	7 May 92	Inc 17		22 May 92	2 Apr 13
INC 24		12 May 99	8 June 99	Inc 24		12 May 99	8 June 99
Inc 40		23 Aug 12	18 Sept 12				

Fees: 11

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 20 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1912

Remarks: Ending Aug 22, 12 under Act May 1, 1920
(Soldier died Oct 29, 12)

Former Roll No. 869 Home: 6-681

NAME: Knapp Silas B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 215,393 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 151 Pa VI

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 April 23, 1923 Sept 17, 1923

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died Jan 14 1929 Reported FEB 15 1929

Remarks: chh

Accepted under MAY 27 1929

payable to widow Lucy Knapp

OCT 3 1923

164 Grand Ave,
 Johnson City,
 N.Y.

NAME: <u>Shepherd M Knapp</u>				RELEASED				Certificate No. <u>549482</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-24-40-</u>				Remarks: <u>203.333</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 10/10 5.87
 1912. 10/10 5.87
 1913. 10/10 5.87
 1914. 10/10 5.87
 1915. 10/10 5.87
 1916. 10/10 5.87
 1917. 10/10 5.87
 1918. 10/10 5.87
 1919. 10/10 5.87
 1920. 10/10 5.87
 1921. 10/10 5.87
 1922. 10/10 5.87
 1923. 10/10 5.87
 1924. 10/10 5.87
 1925. 10/10 5.87
 1926. 10/10 5.87
 1927. 10/10 5.87
 1928. 10/10 5.87
 1929. 10/10 5.87
 1930. 10/10 5.87
 1931. 10/10 5.87
 1932. 10/10 5.87
 1933. 10/10 5.87
 1934. 10/10 5.87

NAME: <u>SILAS B KNAPP</u>		Certificate No. <u>215393</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		RATE— <u>250 72</u>		GROUP I									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

Handwritten notes:
 DEAD
 4, 12
 CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Knapp Silas O* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *215-393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *P 6151 Pa. V Dr M 2 Apr 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>Mar 20-1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>9 Nov 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>		<i>\$2 M. A. Van Patten</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 4 1916

NAME: *Knapp, Simeon S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *442,168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri. B. 6 Conn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/1911* Supt. *Fitch's Home* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*
 Remarks: *Repts by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *576* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Little H - Housatonic St*

6-581

NAME: <u>Silas O Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>215393</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 17 21 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>2708 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36	91
	2				2		51
	3	9	39.20		3	7	
	4	8	36		4	6	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	9			3	8	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	83 85
	2	8			2	4	64 50
	3	10			3	4	
	4	15			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	7			2	4	64 50
	3	11			3	4	64 50
	4	7			4	4	64 50
				1915.	1	4	64 50
					2	4	64 50
					3	4	64 50
					4	4	64 50
				1916.	1	4	64 50
					2	4	64 50
					3	4	81
					4	4	81
				1917.	1	4	81
					2	4	81
					3	4	81
					4	4	81
				1918.	1	4	81
					2	4	81
					3	4	81
					4	4	122 80
				1919.	1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
				1920.	1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	139 20
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50

NAME: <u>Simoleon S. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>15893</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	20
	2				2	8	
	3	10	48 50		3	7	
	4		60		4	8	60
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Sophia A. Knapp</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>28,924</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophie Knapp</i>		Certificate No. <i>480 001</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees															
RATE—		30-6	30-6	30-6											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574													
JANUARY		4-36	4-36	4-36											
FEBRUARY		4-36	4-36	4-36											
MARCH		4-36	4-36	4-36											
APRIL		4-36	4-36	4-36											
MAY		4-36	4-36	4-36											
JUNE	13	36	4-36	4-36											
JULY	9	36	4-36	4-36											
AUGUST	23	36	4-36	4-36											
SEPTEMBER		4-36	4-36	4-36											
OCTOBER		4-36	4-36	4-36											
NOVEMBER		4-36	4-36	4-36											
DECEMBER		4-36	4-36	4-36											

Letter to Soc.
3-1071
20/11

NAME: *Knapp Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480 001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act, April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Corp B 123 Reg V.I. - D 12 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1898</i>	<i>21 June 1899</i>			
<i>Dep</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1898</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Philip A.</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>		<i>Caroline</i>		<i>25 Sept. 1902</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Hora A.</i>		<i>23 July 1906</i>
INC. 30: May 1, 1920				<i>Philip A.</i>	<i>To be continued during period of helplessness.</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Sup. Help. Ch. Philip A. - 12/28/13</i>						
<i>Reis. to include helpless child: P. to 7/4/11 @ 2.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>						

0-679

NAME: *Knapp Sophronia* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *370325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Sgt. Co H 6 USCVNA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 April 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>28 Nov. 1909</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>251</i>						

6-679

NAME: SOPHIE KNAPP,		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 480001																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: Will help us chid																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1	6	81 ✓	1923.	1	9	8 108 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	9	42 ✓		2	6	81 ✓		2	10	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	11			3	15	42 ✓		3	15	81 ✓		3	11	36 ✓		3		
	4				4	14	42 ✓		4	23	42 ✓		4	6	81 ✓		4	12	7 108 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	17	42 ✓	1916.	1	6	81 ✓	1920.	1	8	36 ✓	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	✓		2	9	42 ✓		2	15	81 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	15	42 ✓		3	11	117 20 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3		
	4				4	6			4	22	42 ✓		4	8	108 ✓		4	7	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	8			1	15	42 ✓	1917.	1	2	108 ✓	1921.	1	7	36 ✓	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	27	42 ✓		2	9	108 ✓		2				2		
	3	13			3	6			3	7	42 ✓		3	8	108 ✓		3				3		
	4	10			4	12	42 ✓		4	12	67 13 ✓		4	7	108 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	9	42 ✓		1	5	81 ✓	1918.	1	14	108 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	11	42 ✓		2		81 ✓		2	7	108 ✓		2				2		
	3	10			3	10	42 ✓		3	7	81 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8	42 ✓		4	6	81 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Sophronia Knapp - DEAD		Certificate No. 370325																	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		285	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Knapp Stephen</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>30490</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1919
Service: <i>Pt G 20 N.Y.S.M. Inf</i>			Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F 28 1907</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 28 1912</i>	<i>APR 3 1913</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Knapp, Stephen</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>30490</i>			
Disability <i>Pt. G, 20" N.Y.S.M. Inf.</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6372	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>Apr. 28, 1923</i>	Reported <i>MAY 11 1923</i>
Remarks:					

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. 30490							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 24 35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	7/26	17 60		2	8	60 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	13	60 ✓		3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	13	60 ✓		4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	13	60 ✓	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	11	60		2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	10	60		3	19	60 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151 50
	4	10	60 ✓		4	13	60 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	9	60 ✓		1	4	25 50		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	72 ✓	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	60 ✓		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	9	60 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	10	60 ✓		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	9	60 ✓	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	60 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3	4	150
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME		STEPHEN KNAPP,											
Certificate No.	30490											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
	GROUP 2												
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pt 66 NYVHA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1718 Nov 86</i>	<i>13 Dec 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20-1913* Bureau notified *Oct 24 1913* Death reported by *P. M. at Winthrop*

Remarks: *NY*

Check No. *2614085* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME *Knapp Susan A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *821596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *Pt F 1 Minn HA*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 5, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 10 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan Knapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>356184</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			GROUP 1				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

Area Sept 20-1913
Reported OCT 2 1913

NAME: SUSAN A KNAPP													
Certificate No. 821596													
Fees 821596													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knapp Susan A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A*

Service: *P. F. 1" Minn H. Army*

ISSUES: *Married 1900*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1917</i>	<i>Suecian</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>June 5, 1917</i>
				<i>William E</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1917</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6-May 1-1920*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *\$10. Joseph H. Hunter 1/3/24/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under Minors Cert 759 749*

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Susan E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653.763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 707*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C*

Service: *P. 10 53 4 23 Ill*

ISSUES: *W*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jun 20-1907</i>	<i>Aug 1-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1913</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94* 6-679

NAME: *Susan A. Knapp* ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908 Certificate No. *821.596*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1916* Rate: *12 1/2 - 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 15 81	1923. 1 13 108	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 12 81	2 14 36	2
3	3	3	3 15 81	3 15 35 40	3
4	4	4	4 18 81	4 12 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 13 81	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 15 81	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 17 17 20	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 22 108	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 12 108	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 16 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 15 108	3	3
4	4	4	4 12 108	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 10 108	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 12 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 16 81	3	3
4	4	4	4 14 81	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *707 Susan E. Knapp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *653.763*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *25 - 30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Knapp Susan E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 653763	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles C			
Service Pt D 53 & 23 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mch 7 1926
 Reported APR 17 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Knapp Susan R</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>211773</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>26425</i> General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>Phileman</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 178 QV</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Oct 1884</i>				
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1885</i>			

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I*
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: *8 6 1910* Bureau notified **MAY 28 1910**
 Remarks: _____

 Former Roll No. *371*

NAME SUSAN E KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

653763

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Susan R Knapp

Certificate No.

26425

211773

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 15		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp Susannah* (3-P. A. 2) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *411,760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher J. Knapp*

Service: *Private Co I 2d B 2 7th B. Md Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 October 1894	24 June 1895	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8281</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapp Lybel L.* 89745 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *546253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R.*

Service: *Priv. 9 Patty. Mass. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Jan 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/25/18</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10453</i>						

6-679

NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Susannah Knapp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1923</i>				Certificate No. <i>411.760</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sybel L. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>546253</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	2 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Knapp, Sylvester Jr		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		434273	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 129 Ind			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	0-6571
Ino	50 72	May 1, 1920 Oct. 14, 1924 ^a	Jan. 15, 1925	Discharged		
				Died	Reported SEP 30 1927	
				Remarks:		

JAN 22 1925

NAME:		Knapp, Sylvester		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		631966	ARMY INVALID.		1109
Service:		Book No 104		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Disability:				ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 6/90	July 27/91				
REISSUE	15	Feb 26/12	Mar. 12/12				
"	21 ⁵⁰	May 27/12	Jan 6/13				

Fees: 1/23 1912

Accrued order dated 7/15/12

payable to widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 13.

Home:

6-681

NAME

SYLVESTER KNAPP JR

Certificate No.

Fees

434273

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH							
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH							
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH							
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH								
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH								

NAME:

Sylvester Knapp

Certificate No.

631966

Last paid to:

1109

Rate:

25.50

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	44	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3	20	57.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME **Knapp, Sylvester** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **958304** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G. 20" Ind. V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 26, 1924	May 5, 1924		

Died *May 17, 1926* Reported **JUL 1 1926**

Remarks: *ck 1*

May 17, 26 Died... Reimbursement order dated **DEC 8 1926** payable to *Bertha Kelley* *Osgood Indiana*

MAY 8 1924

NAME *Knapp, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. G. 20" Ind. V. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	72	Feb 26, 1924	May 5, 1924	INCREASE	25	Dec. 1, 1915	Dec. 6, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Dec. 1, 1920	W
19	72	May 1, 1920	Feb 26, 1924		40	JUN 1 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>917 Alameda Ave.</i> <i>Okmulgee, Okla.</i> <i>1/16/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1624</i>		JUN 27 1890		Home: <i>Okla.</i>		6-681	

NAME SYLVESTER KNAPP

Certificate No.

958304

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1		1	5 6960	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15	4		4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapp, Sylvester Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2792

Certificate No. *434273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri - I - 129th Ind.*

Disability: *Injury to right side of hip & leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Jan 1888</i>	<i>29 May 1887</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jul 2, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1918</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt Hanson.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *124 E. St., San Mateo, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1915* Home: *P.H. 3/5/19*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Telitha S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp 6 9 Ind Inf*

80 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21, 1921* Bureau not filed: *MAY 19 1921*

Remarks: *Telitha S Knapp*

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1917*

6-679

NAME: Sylvester Knapp, Jr. Civil War Certificate No. 434273

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 3050 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	12	150
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	18	90	1927.	1		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	18	90		2		
	4	11	42		4	5	42		4	4	42		4	16	90		3		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	17	90	1924.	1	11	50
	2	10	42		2	7	42		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	17	90		2	14	50
	3	9	42		3	5	42		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	16	172		3	13	50
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	16	150		4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	150		1925.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	16	150		2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	17	150		3		
	4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	17	150		4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	12	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	12	160		2		
	3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	87 ³⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME: Delitha S Knapp 6974 Certificate No. 666593

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SEH	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	SEH		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	65 ⁶⁰		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	100		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	ABE		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

5/18

NAME **Knapp Thalia E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **962516** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John R**

Service **Pvt G 191 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 1 1925	June 16 1925			
Died		Oct. 1, 1927				
Reported			OCT 7 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME **Knapp Theodore** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **697491** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P 9 111. N.Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	18 May 1907	Reis	18	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	5 Feb 1911	APR 1 7 1911
				Inc	30	5 Feb 18 1919	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Died Sept 5 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 29 1917			
Remarks: Jackson				Transferred to: Lucy Knapp			
Bureau number: SEP 22 1916				payable to widow Rockton, Ill.			
Check No. 263191 Dated OCT 4 1916				Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 29636(a8)				Home: NOV 5 1917			

NAME **Thalia E Knapp**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **962516**
 ✓ non

ACT OF MAY 2 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		2	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		23.33	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		6.30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Theodore Knapp				12217				Certificate No. 697491			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6(a)				Rate: 12/18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 N. D. B.	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 Inc. ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 7/9 44 80	2 7 HEO	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72						
3 14 NT	3 8 ABW	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72						
4 8 JHT	4 12 SER	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72						
1 8 SER	1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72						
2 9 NDB	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72						
3 13 NDB	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72						
4 13 HEO	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72						
1 6 HEO	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72						
2 7 ABW	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72						
3 7 N. D. B.	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72						

NAME: *Knapp, Theodore M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *963311*
 SERVICE: *P L 5 77 Cav*
 Disability: *ARMY INVALID.*
 Law: *paid wife*
 Date of Commencement: *Dec 23, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Feb 28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
<p>Transferred from <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i> <i>Feb 20, 1913</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>1/2 suspended fr. Comm's letter</i> <i>Pay 1/2 to wife from March 1913</i> <i>Comm's letter</i> <i>Former Roll No.</i></p> <p>Home: <i>Admitted to VA Feb 27, 1915</i></p>							

NAME: *Knapp Theodore M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *963311*
 SERVICE: *ARMY INVALID.*
 Disability: *ARMY INVALID.*
 Law: *ARMY INVALID.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<p>Transferred to WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912</p>							

NAME: *Knapp, Theodore M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *963311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *203, 885*
 Service: *P-2-5-N.Y. Car* ACT FEB. 6. '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISS.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. 4/1/08 order 3-30-08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1934-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: **KNAPP, THEODORE M.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **963311** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt. L. 5-N.Y. Vol. Car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>4 June 1898</i>				
<i>JA</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1904.</i>				
REISSUE	12	8 Apl. 1907	23 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 4/1/08.* Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 14 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *414 019105*

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore M. Knapp</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>963,311</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 -</i>				Remarks: <i>203.885</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 67.47</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: THEODORE M. KNAPP				963311											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>15 36 H. H.</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10 15 36 H. H.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36 H. H.</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 36 H. H.</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15 36 H. H.</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>15 36 H. H.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36 H. H.</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>Transferred</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Knapp, Theodore W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A. 28" Conn. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 18 14</i>	<i>Oct 1-14 15</i>				
Fees: <i>24 July 28-19</i>				<i>Springdale, Conn.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 29 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 7 1916 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3073774 Dated Dec 4 1916 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6 n. l.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: OCT 20 1914			

C-681

NAME: *Knapp, Theresa L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John S Knapp*

Service: *Corpl E 149 74 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee E R Sherman Atty 1/29 15</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/11/16</i>				Bureau OCT 24 1916		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2735567 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 20 1915 6-679

NAME: Theodore W. Knapp				15906				Certificate No. 620,673								
Last paid to: 4 June 07 at 6				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2		4 60		2			
	3	7	56.20		3	6			3		4 60		3		Inc.	
	4		33		4	8			4		4 60		4			
1908.	1		9.	1912.	1	7			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		
	2		8		2	11				2		4 60.		2		
	3		10.		3	10/15	36.1373			3		4 60		3		
	4		9		4		4 48.			4		4 60		4		
	1		11		1		4			1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2					2		GROUP 3	1921.	2		
	3		9		3		4			3				3		
	4		8		4		4 48			4				4		
	1		8		1		4 48			1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 48			2				2		
	3		8		3		4 48			3				3		
	4		8		4		5 60.80			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Theresa L Knapp				785075				Certificate No. 785075							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		29 34.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 33		2		
	3				3				3		4 38		3		
	4				4				4		4 86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		GROUP 1	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Thomas		170 1123 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 94216	ARMY INVALID. DEAD		Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: Pt. A 56" Pa.			
Disability: G. I. N. L. chest & R. shoulder.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INORASB	14	Aug. 7/95	Mch. 16/96
"	17	Jan. 5/10	Mar. 1/10
REISSUE	25	May 31/12	Feb. 21/13
Fees:		7.20 14 31/15	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died: July 20 1914		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No. 3		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Knapp, Thomas		20824 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 99009	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
Service: Pvt. K 7 Mich Inf. and 1419 & R. S.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 Feb., 1907	APR 3 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: Detroit 30/4 10 Ord 28/4 '10	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 29850		Home:	

6-681

NAME: 170 Thomas Knappp				Certificate No. 94.216											
Last paid to: 1123				Rate: 17:25				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	3/19	64	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2		
	3				3	14	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	47	51 6507	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Knappp				Certificate No. 99009											
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 10				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15	39 20		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	25	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapp-Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99.009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12093-a*
~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *36999*

Service: *Pr K 7 Mich V I Aug H 19 V R 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>16 Feb '07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>4 Dec '91</i>	<i>27 June '95</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Jan 22 1912</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 24 1912</i>				

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* *4301910-60 4281910* Transferred to: *Union City, Mich.*

Died: *Jan 11 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Jan 11 1917* *SEP 1 1917* *234 Orange St.*
SEP 1 1917 *Mary K.* *Jackson, Mich*
 Former Roll No. *Detroit 1899* Home: *10982*

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Jr. Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 11, 1912*

Service: *Civil. 74 - 3 reg V. L. and 9-16 reg V. H. A. Sol. Home.*

Disability: *Bath. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1898</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 " 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept 1906</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees: *\$2 G L Brickak*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Aug 12* Bureau notified: *23 Aug 12 - cert. here*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>99-009</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>11-11-11 1/50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2			1911.	2	9 36	
	3			1911.	3	6 30	
	4			1911.	4	6 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	40 70	
	2			1912.	2	8 40	
	3			1912.	3	9 45	
	4			1912.	4	7 64 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 64 50	
	2			1913.	2	4 64 50	
	3			1913.	3	4 64 50	
	4			1913.	4	4 64 50	
1910.	1	Trans-2 mos.		1914.	1	4 04 50	
	2	13 24 00		1914.	2	4 04 50	
	3	8 36		1914.	3	4 64 50	
	4	8 36		1914.	4	4 64 50	
				1915.	1	4 64 50	
				1915.	2	4 64 50	
				1915.	3	4 64 50	
				1915.	4	4 64 50	
				1916.	1	4 64 50	
				1916.	2	4 64 50	
				1916.	3	4 64 50	
				1916.	4	4 64 50	
				1917.	1	DEAD	
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3	24 27 23	
				1917.	4	rr	
				1918.	1	GROUP 3	
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Knapp Jr. Thomas Knapp Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>491509</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 26 at 10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 36 53		1911.	1	7 36	
	2	16 36		1911.	2	7	
	3	6		1911.	3	8	
	4	5		1911.	4	9	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	8	
	2	8		1912.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	9		1912.	3		
	4	7		1912.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2		
	3	9		1913.	3		
	4	7		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8		1914.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME
Knapp, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 312118

Service Pt D 8 Ia Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 2, 1924	Sept. 18, 1924		

6-4572

Remarks: *May 3, 1927* Reported **MAY 10 1927**
de Dist

SEP 25 1924

NAME: *Knapp Thomas J*

Certificate No. *312118*

Service: *Pt D 8 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

19571 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>23</i>	<i>16 Dec 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Dec 1919</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *State City*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18842*

Home:

6-491

NAME THOMAS J. KNAPP,
Certificate No.
Fees 312118

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	72	GROUP I									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OCCUPATIONAL PENSION SERVICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Knapp</i>		Certificate No. <i>312118</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>		Remarks: <i>17 23 40 MAR 24 1908 36 75 0</i>	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 25 54 60	1919. 1 4 120
2 11	2 11	2 4 69	2 4 120
3 11	3 11	3 4 69	3 4 120
4 11	4 11	4 4 69	4 4 120
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120
2 16 36 73	2 11	2 4 69	2 4 120
3 4 36	3 9	3 4 69	3 4 141
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 69	4 4 150
1909. 1 7 36	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150
2 8	2 4 49	2 4 69	2 4 150
3 8	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150
1910. 1 14	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150
2 11	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150
3 8	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150
4 7	4 4 51	4 4 133 60	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	

NAME Knapp Ursula J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 608773	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Isaac			
Service Pt G 9 & M 2 N Y V H Arty			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 4, 1924</i>						
Reported APR 19 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Knapp Ursula J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>608773</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 9 & M 2 N Y V H Arty</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>22 July 1905</i>	<i>5 May 1906</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.						
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.	OCT 26 1916
-----------------	--------------------

NAME

Certificate No.

URSULA J KNAPP

Fees

608773

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30									6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

NAME: Ursula J. Knapp					Certificate No. 608773				
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 2/14	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60
2		2 5/2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 1/8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	
4		4 20		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30
1908. 1 1	24	1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2 9		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3 15	34	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4	
4 8	36	4 20		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4	
2 12		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4	
4 29		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	
1910. 1 12		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 4	
2 4		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	
3 4		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME *Knapp Useby C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 9, 1903.*

Name of Soldier *Solomon*

Service *Corpl. C 13. Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Sept 6-1913</i>	<i>Dec 11-1916</i>			

Fees: *William Fletcher & Co \$10.00 1/11/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/17* Buried: *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *552718* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 10/20/17. Reimbursement order dated Jan 5/18*

pay to *Am Knapp*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Knapp, Velosco J* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *931288* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)*

Service *Sgt I 16 Vt Mil. Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1926</i>			
	<i>100</i>	<i>July 4 1930</i>				

Remarks: *July 7, 1930* Reported *AUG 13 1930*

6-672

NAME: <i>Useby E. Knapp</i>					Certificate No. <i>818305</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.					1911.				
1908.					1912.				
1909.					1913.				
1910.					1914.				
1915.					1919.				
1920.					1924.				
1921.					1925.				
1922.					1926.				
1923.					1927.				
1928.					1929.				
1930.					1931.				
1932.					1933.				
1934.					1935.				

Handwritten notes:
 1915. 1 8 36
 1916. 2 4 36
 1917. 3 4 36
 1918. 4 4 36
 1919. 1 8 36
 1920. 2 4 36
 1921. 3 4 36
 1922. 4 4 36
 1923. 1 8 36
 1924. 2 4 36
 1925. 3 4 36
 1926. 4 4 36
 1927. 1 8 36
 1928. 2 4 36
 1929. 3 4 36
 1930. 4 4 36
 1931. 1 8 36
 1932. 2 4 36
 1933. 3 4 36
 1934. 4 4 36
 1935. 1 8 36

NAME		VELOSCO J KNAPP		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)	
Certificate No.		931288		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP 3	
RATE—		50		72	
		1923		1924	
		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 50		4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 72	
MARCH		4 50		4 72	
APRIL		4 50		4 72	
MAY		4 50		4 72	
JUNE		4 50		4 72	
JULY		4 50		4 72	
AUGUST		4 50		4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 72	
OCTOBER		4 50		4 72	
NOVEMBER		4 50		4 72	
DECEMBER		4 50		4 72	

Handwritten notes:
 1923. 1 8 36
 1924. 2 4 36
 1925. 3 4 36
 1926. 4 4 36
 1927. 1 8 36
 1928. 2 4 36
 1929. 3 4 36
 1930. 4 4 36
 1931. 1 8 36
 1932. 2 4 36
 1933. 3 4 36
 1934. 4 4 36
 1935. 1 8 36

NAME: *Knapp Velasco* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 21459 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931,288* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. 216 1st Mil. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov '07</i>	<i>25 Nov '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1914</i>	<i>April 17, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jan '12</i>	<i>10 Jan '12</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov '07</i>	<i>25 Nov '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Reis No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1190/13-947/10-11441* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp Victor J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822,288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. G-19 1st Inf 8th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *May 25/11* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 - 1911*

Remarks: *See change in service on this issue*
Bureau Card 6/8/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Belosco J. Knapp* Act of May 11, 1920. Certificate No. *931,288*

Last paid to: *@ 8 to Dec '07* Rate: *22.50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3		96		3				3		
	4	1/16	34 ¹³		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	41 ⁴⁰	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1		150		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	57		1		67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	20	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10/3	36		3		57		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Victor E. Knapp* Certificate No. *872,288*

Last paid to: *15* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/3	11 ⁰⁰ Ending		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	45 ⁸⁰		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Vincent Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>702989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12/4 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1	18		
2				2	7		
3				3	14		
4				4	11		
1908.	1			1	12-1		
2				2	5-29		
3				3	9		
4				4	7		
1909.	1			1			
2				2	4-15	2007	
3				3	4		
4				4	4	42	
1910.	1			1	4	42	
2				2	4	42	
3				3	4	42	
4				4	4	90	
1911.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1912.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1913.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1914.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1915.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1916.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1917.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1918.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1919.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1920.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1921.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1922.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1923.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1924.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1925.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1926.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1927.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1928.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1929.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1930.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1931.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1932.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1933.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	
1934.	1			1	4	90	
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4				4	4	90	

NAME <i>VINCENT KNAPP,</i>		Certificate No. <i>702989</i>		Fees <i>702989</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
<div style="text-align: right;"><i>He Novitky 1st</i> GROUP 1</div>							
RATE— <i>72</i>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Knapp, Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Knapp, John*

Service: *Capt 61st Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>18 July 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *820* 6-679

NAME: *Knapp Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Walter Knapp*

Service: *Pri & Sgt. G. 81 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	12	<i>Nov 7-1914</i>	<i>JUN 4-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 86710. Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *820*

NAME: *Knapp Walter* (3-P. A. 1.) *22022*

Certificate No. *780364* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt 9 81 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus 20 18</i>		<i>Feb '07</i>	<i>23 Apr '07</i>				
<i>Bus 20</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Sept. 21 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22022* Home: *Ind. Ohio*

NAME: *Knapp Wells* (3-P. A. 1.) *Special Act* **DEAD 12805**

Certificate No. *381 902* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Priv 1 Mich Val Eng & Me* *26 193*

Disability: *Dis Stomach & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1</i>		<i>May 1905</i>	<i>21 July 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 Apr '10</i>	<i>2 May '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 20 - '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 24 - '12 (Accd)* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14974* Home: *11001*

NAME: Walter Knapp Certificate No. 780364

Last paid to: Feb 1910 12 28.30 Rate: 12.30

Remarks: **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 56 27		2		6 60		2		6 48		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2		5 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 114		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: Wells Knapp Certificate No. 381-902

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 Rate: 11 24

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 42	1913.	1		11 18 64 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 42		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		3 57 33		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
Ch. Knapp
Dec 24 1912
Accrued \$64.50
Paid to Sarah E. Knapp

NAME		Knapp, Willard		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		421619		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt D 195 Ohio V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						8-6572
Inc	72	Dec 26, 1922	Nov 20, 1923	Discharged						
<p>May 26 1926</p> <p>Died May 26 1926</p> <p>Remarks: <i>CH</i></p>				<p>Reported JUN 10 1926</p>						
<p>May 26 1926</p> <p>Accrued order dated FEB 7 1927</p> <p>payable to widow Mary E. Knapp</p>				<p>832 - Washington St.</p> <p>Our osso.</p> <p>Michigan</p>						
NOV 10 1923										

NAME: Knapp Willard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 421619		ARMY INVALID.		12814	
Service: Pt D 195 Ohio V.I.		THE CIVIL WAR			
Disability: Diarr & piles					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	23	July 1890	20 Jan 1890
and	19	June 4-1912	
"	22	" 25-1913	
"	32	" 1918	May 14-1913
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 14999			
Home:		11006	

NAME: <i>Knapp, William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>31665</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Ldsman U.S. S. Car, Sonoma and Sabine</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>2.30</i>	<i>11 July 1917</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Knapp, William			
Certificate No. 31665		NAVY INVALID	
Service: Ldsman--U S S-N. Car, Sonoma and Sabine		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES--Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>April 20, 1924</i> Reported JUN 12 1926	
Remarks: <i>Sh</i>			

NAME: <u>William Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>31665</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/15/22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>																	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																	
1907.	1			1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1				
	2			2	13	36			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2				
	3	9	47	✓	3	9	36	✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4	10	36		4	11	36			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4			
1908.	1	13	36	✓	1	12	36	✓	1912.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	13	36	✓	2	1	36			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3	13	36	✓	3	19	36	✓		3	4	57		3	4	151	80		3	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36	✓		4	4	57		4	4	150			4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	7	36	✓	1	4	28	20	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	46	50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	12	36		3	4				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	57			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	11	36		1	4	57		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	57			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	10	36		3	4	57			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			
	4	15	36		4		57			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID													
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME **WILLIAM KNAPP,**
 Certificate No. **31665**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: <i>Knapp, William</i>		2797 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>236201</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pr Co H 5 Iowa 8 Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>GNW lft thigh & dis'yes resig loss sight lft eye & impaired vision right eye</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>16 Apr 1891</i>
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>27 Jan 1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 18/1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Crasser Wash</i>		<i>OCT 30 1923</i>	
Died: <i>Nov 14 1919</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>OCT 30 1923</i>	
payable to widow <i>Nancy E. Knapp</i>		<i>Sheridan, Wyo.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>597/9-384/12</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Knapp, William</i>			
Certificate No. <i>242606</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt D 111 Ohio V Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Pt D 111 Ohio V Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>May 9 1924</i>		Reported <i>JUN 7 - 1924</i>	
Remarks <i>2K</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>William Knapp</i>				Date of May 11, 19...				Certificate No. <i>236201</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	29	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	51		4	11	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	51		2	7/5	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	12	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	0	51		4	2/24/13	49 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	51	1914.	3			1918.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1915.	1	5		1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	13	61		4	4	90		4		120		4				4		

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM KNAPP,	
Certificate No.		242606	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		

NAME: *Knapp William* ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ *5543* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242 606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 37002

Service: *Pos. D-111 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 07	<i>15 June 07</i>				
"	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Apr 1914</i>	<i>24 Apr 1914</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Apr 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19382 N.L.* Home: **11029**

NAME: *Knapp William* 20. (3-P. A. 1.) **1190**

Certificate No. *690.261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. Bgt Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 25/07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 15/09</i>	<i>Oct. 27/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 14 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 7 1914</i>
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 29/12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: William Knapp ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 242 606

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/29	6.60		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3		30		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		16 36		2		6 36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3		10 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		8 64.60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 72		3	4	116.80		3		TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4		120		4				4		

NAME: 20 William Knapp Certificate No. 690,261

Last paid to: 1190 Rate: ~~25~~ 40 Remarks: 40 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	11	34.53		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		9 36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		6 36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	6	71.5		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		11 37.90		4	4	75		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		5 41.5	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		5 45		3	4	75		3		108		3				3		
	4		4 45		4	4	75.33		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME Knapp, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 737,484

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp E 3d Battln 11 Regt U S Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died: <i>Dec. 8, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>letter to Finance 1/6/1928</i>		
				Reported JAN 12 1928		

NAME:

Knapp, William

Act of May 17, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

737,484

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Corp E 29 US Inf 3^d Battⁿ 11th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	20 Feb 93	8 mar 94	Release	15	Jan 27 1915	JUN 9 1915
					18	Feb 27 1916	
					21	Sep 27 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 29794				Home: JUL 14 1915			

NAME WILLIAM KNAPP,

Certificate No.

737484

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

William Knapp

4133

Certificate No.

737484

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 15 1830 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

29794

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 JAN 1909 2 7 ABW 3 8 NDB 4 1910. 1 17 3. E. R. 2 13 4 M. F. 3 11 N. D. B. 4	1911. 1 5 A. M. F. 2 17 N. D. B. 3 7 NDB 4 1912. 1 2 0 3 E R 3 8 HEO 4 1913. 1 4 TS 2 4 3 4 4 4 30 1914. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1915. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 1916. 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 4 Inc. 5 45 20 1917. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1918. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 99 60	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 132 4 4 150 1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Knapf, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 12844

Certificate No. *834707* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co C 19 Meck Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. And dis. of heart, chron. diarr. And res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 25 Aug 40</i>	<i>4 Jan 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15017* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapf, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 1191

Certificate No. *920.592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 26, 3rd NY L.A.* ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *71*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 30, 1906</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1906</i>	REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 8/12</i>
INCREASE	10	<i>June 1, 1907</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1909</i>		30	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
	12	<i>Dec. 8/09</i>	<i>Jan. 12/10</i>		50	<i>Oct. 17, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1919 X</i>
					30	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>26</i>
					32	<i>Oct. 17, 1922</i>	
					50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Recover \$1⁵⁰ per mo. from May 23, 1912 to Oct. 16, 1912, incl. [\$7²⁰]*
- erroneously paid under former issues

Former Roll No. *73.* Home: *5118*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>839 764</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DETROIT ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>920.592</i>			
Last paid to: 1191				Rate: <i>10 12 73 30 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>Geo. Bancroft & Co. \$2.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>29 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6 30</i>			4	<i>4 40 50</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7 33 73</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 40 50</i>	
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 40 50</i>	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 40 50</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 40 50</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Knapp William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ch 24-9 NY VI* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 11 1907</i>	<i>AUG 20 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 1918</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 17-1916</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1921</i>
				<i>1</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 6-1921</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1010033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt B 13 W Va Vol Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	8-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1923</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1923</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1927</i>			

Died: *Dec 24 1927* Reported: *JAN 13 1928*

Remarks: *CR.*

NAME: William Knapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 982.332
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 23 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 69	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 3 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 30 34 60	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 69	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 6 36 1	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 10/18-26 36 ✓	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 151	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 7 69 ✓	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 3 36	1913. 1 1 69	1917. 1 1 4 69	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 69	4 4 12/28 180 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 1 4 69	1918. 1 1 4 69	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 69	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36	3 3 4 69	3 3 99 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM KNAPP, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 1010033 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees _____

RATE— 50 72 90 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

22-21120

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **KNAPP, WILLIAM** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1010033** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co D 13th W.V. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>7th Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	30	<i>July 12. 1912</i>	MAY 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25447* Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp William A* *May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145460* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *PA R 70 May 9 2*

Disability: *Left leg res. ulcers + naso pharyngeal catarrh + ckt deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 91</i>	<i>27 Oct 96</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM KNAPP				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1010033							
Last paid to: 1008 0/10				Rate: 30. 40-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	23	119-	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	60		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	9	00		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	18 107 33		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	120		4	4	150	

Trans. to Me. Payment Card

3 GROUP 3 FA

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William A. Knapp				Certificate No. 755											
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7.5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	8.5			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4.5			3				3		
	4				4	8.5	✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5.5	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7.5	✓		2				2		
	3				3	6.75	✓		3				3		
	4				4	5.75	✓		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2		
	3	7	51 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	17	51 ✓		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	51 ✓		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	51 ✓		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4	4	75		4				4		

DEAD

2.61

NAME: *Knapp, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919994* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. of 13th Pa. Res. V.I. and of 190th Pa. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>158 July 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1908* *Order dated 9/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1822 JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Knapp, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Eni. G. 83 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>DEC 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1908*

Remarks: *PM report*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		Knapp William A.		Law:	
1,095,596		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 166 Ohio N G Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6571
	72	Oct 18 1922		Discharged					
				Died	March 12 1924	Reported	APR - 8 1924		
				Remarks:	ck				

NAME:		Knapp William A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		205.020		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1095596		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt C 166 Ohio N G Inf							
Disability:									

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	124	March 07	14 Oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	1523	Jan 11	4 Feb 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	18	4 June 12	18 Mar 13	Inc.	72	Oct 18-1922	FEB 28 1923
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Greenwich C			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1739-02							

NAME WILLIAM A KNAPP

Certificate No.

Fees

1095596

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72	CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME

William A. Knapp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1095596

Last paid to:

8 SEP 4 1907

Rate:

12 - 21 30 50 72

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 40 ¹⁰	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	15 45	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19 45	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	11 60	4	11 45	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	12 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	15 36	3	16 45	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4	11 36	4	4 45	4	4 63	4		4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	21 72	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 54	3	4 58 20	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 54	4	90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: **KNAPP, WILLIAM A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1132553** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. I 1901*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Knapp, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466,985* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12149 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cr D. 24 Mich 1st Regt Cavalry General Service U.S.A.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22-13</i>	<i>July 14-13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 July 08</i>	<i>21 July 08</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	MAY 22 1912	DEC 10 1912				

Fees: *2.25*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *341 Henry Ave. Grand Rapids Mich*

Died: *Dec. 3 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1914** 3-1081

Remarks: *and Dec. 3, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN 24 1915*

Former Roll No. *15,826 G.L.* Home: *188 Gilbert St. Detroit, Mich.* **11041J**

NAME: WILLIAM A. KNAPP										Certificate No. 1132553									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/10	5.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/8	36		2			GROUP 3	2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	24			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	13			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4			

NAME: William B Knapp										Certificate No. 466985									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @				Rate: 12 1/2 - 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45-	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	27	6.47		2			10 45-	2			7/20 90-	2				2			
3	10	36		3			45-	3			J.	3				3			
4	6	36		4			8 45-	4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		6-2	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6	36		2			8 45-	2				2				2			
3	14	42.30		3			9 45	3				3				3			
4	8	45		4			4 45	4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45-	1913.	1		4 75-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	45		2			4 75-	2				2				2			
3	9	45		3			15 87-	3				3				3			
4	7	45-		4			4 90	4				4				4			
1910.	1	3	145	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	45		2			4 90	2				2				2			
3	9	45		3			4 90	3			DEAD.	3				3			
4	9	45		4			4 90	4			4 6376103	4				4			

NAME: *Knapp-William B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *626-503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12854* THE CIVIL WAR
 Service: *Ct 6 104 N.Y. Inf'y Corp to 2 N.Y. Cav*
 Disability: *Special Act.* *29445*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>Feb 28 1911</i>	<i>Mar 13 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *532 E. Grant St. Traverse City Mich.*

Died: *April 26 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1914** *B - 1081*

Remarks: *Stencil not found*

W Died *Apr. 26, 1914* Accrued order dated *SEP 27 1915*...

payable to widow *Claretta A. Knapp* *532 E. Front St. Traverse City*

Former Roll No. **OCT 8 1915** *ORIGINAL 7* Home: **11041** *Mich*

NAME: *Knapp-William B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *626-503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12150* *7177* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: *Ct 6 104 N.Y. Inf'y Corp to 2 N.Y. Cav*
 Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Special Act. 72-255-*

Former Roll No. *19404 N.Y.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Snapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>626.503</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1911 @ 1/2 - 74 -</i>				Rate: <i>74 -</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William B. Snapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>626.503</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 8/12</i>				Rate: <i>8/12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Knapp William D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>98.004</i>	DEAD 12151		
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Co F 114 NY VI</i>			
Disability:		<i>10.464</i> <i>21.983</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar 09</i>	<i>20 Apr 09</i>
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Jan 7-1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 27 1910</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 29 1910	
Remarks: <i>City to Bureau Oct 27 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19 406 92L</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Knapp William D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>115411</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Tpt. Co 11 Pa. Res. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diar. res. piles, rheum. and dis. gums (mouth) res. of scurvy</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Oct 1894</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1895</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>
		<i>Accd. Order</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Payable to Mary C. Knapp's wid</i> <i>Brookville - Pa</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 11. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 31. 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1456 G.R.</i>		Home:	

NAME: William D. Knapp				Certificate No. 98.004			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 10-12-15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11/18	11.73		3		
	4		9.36		4		
1908.	1		10.36	1912.	1		
	2		9.36		2		
	3		11.36		3		
	4		10.36		4		
1909.	1		12.36	1913.	1		
	2	14	42.70		2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4		7.45		4		
1910.	1		1.15	1914.	1		
	2	7	4.5		2		
	3		8.45		3		
	4	11/18	27.00		4		

NAME: William D. Knapp				Certificate No. 112411			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17-30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3	13	51		3	9	
	4	10			4	9	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	3/11 92.73	
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3	24 68-	
	4	6			4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	8			4		

Check No. 920790 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

MILWAUKEE

NAME: **KNAPP, WILLIAM E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **762737** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Dec. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. H. 17" W. Va. Col. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 5 1907	OCT 5 - 1907				
INCREASE	20	OCT 5 1910	OCT 14 1910				
REISSUE	21	JUN 6 1912	MAR 25 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Loudenville**

Died: **July 23, 1914** Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: **W. Va.**

Died **July 23, 1914** Accrued ~~order~~ dated **SEP 20 1914** **Loudenville, W. Va.**

payable to widow **Julia A. Knapp**

Former Roll No. **1914 ORIGINAL** Act **6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Knapp William E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **245805** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: **Pvt. 5-9 Ind.** **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: **Wd. R. Ankle, Chro. Diarr Res Div of Rect.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 18	24	May 1912	24 July 1913	Reis. 72		Aug 25, 1920	Oct. 12, 1920
Reis. 50		July 21, 1914	Aug 22, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 30, 1923.** Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1923**

Remarks: **Jan 30 1923**

payable to widow **Anna B. Knapp**

Former Roll No. **19093** Home: **PP 2 Corydon Ind**

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM E. KNAPP				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 762737											
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 21.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4		9 62.5		4		8		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		7		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2		7		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 45		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 45	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 45		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4 63.		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1		4 63		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2		4 63		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 45		3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		35-8		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William E. Knapp				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1		4 150	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		6 42		2		4 150		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3		7 42		3		4 150		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		7 42		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		4 150
	1				1		7 42		1		4 150		1		4 150		1		4 150
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 42	1916.	2		4 150	1920.	2		4 150	1924.	2		4 150
	3				3		7 42		3		4 150		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		7 42		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		4 150
	1				1		7 42		1		4 150		1		4 150		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 54	1917.	2		4 150	1921.	2		4 216	1925.	2		4 216
	3				3		4		3		4 150		3		4 216		3		4 216
	4		6 42		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		4 216		4		4 216
	1		7 42		1		4 54		1		4 150		1		4 216		1		4 216
1910.	2		6 42	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2		4 150	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2		4 216
	3		6 42		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		4 216		3		4 216
	4		12 42		4		150		4		4 150		4		4 216		4		4 216

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Knapp-William H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 836315	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 Act June 27, 1892
Service: Pri F. 12 Regt. M. I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov 7-90	Dec 31-92
Reis	1514	July 09	29 July 09
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died: March 29/12		Bureau notified: MAY 3 1912	
Remarks: Bureau Card 5/2/12			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME Knapp, William H.H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 852,676	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: 1st Sgt I 10 Conn Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged:	
		Died: Oct. 8, 1925 Reported: OCT 15 1925 Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/15/25	
Oct. 8, 1925 payable to widow Clareesa P. Knapp		DEC 28 1925 Accepted order dated	
P. P. Riversville Road, Port Chester, N. Y.			

459
NAME: William H. Knapp Certificate No. 836315

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 1/5 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45 ✓	1911. 1 6 45 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 45 ✓	2 5 45 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 7 45 ✓	3 7 45 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 7 45 ✓	4 7 45 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45 ✓	1912. 1 6 45 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45 ✓	2 6 45 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 7 45 ✓	3 7 45 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 7 45 ✓	4 7 45 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36 ✓	1913. 1 10 36 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 5 38 ✓	3 5 38 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 5 45 ✓	4 5 45 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 45 ✓	1914. 1 5 45 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 45 ✓	2 5 45 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 8 45 ✓	3 8 45 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 5 45 ✓	4 5 45 ✓	4	4	4	4

Remarks: Dead Mich 29/12 Paposephine mid

NAME WILLIAM H.H. KNAPP

Certificate No. 852676 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

Handwritten: 833 DEAD CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Knapp, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *852676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *1 Sgt. I, 10th Conn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Aug 12-14</i>	<i>Sept 4-11</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>11 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3372* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapp William J.* 19688 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *642390* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. 23rd Batty Ind L. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>20 mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Authn Center In*

Former Roll No. *189189-2*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Knapp, William J.</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>1167, 143</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Service: <u>Ltd. U.S.N.</u>							
Disability: <u>Dis. of rear, 1st dis. of rectum.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 6</u>		<u>35 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>18 June 1912</u>	<u>Aug. 26</u>		<u>1919</u>	<u>Accrued order dated MAR 31 1923</u>
<u>Incr. 12</u>		<u>Oct. 15, 1913</u>	<u>Dec. 13, 1913</u>	<u>Widow</u>			<u>Emma W. Knapp</u>
Fees: <u>25.00 O.E. Howe, atty.</u>				<u>Morseheart</u>			
<u>Reis. \$2.00 to O.E. Howe, Atty. Washington, D.C. Pd 1-26-14</u>				<u>Illinois</u>			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 26 - 1919</u>		Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919					
Remarks: <u>66 Highland Ave. Sp. T. Army Comm.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>APR 11 1923</u>			

NAME: <i>William J. Knapp</i>				Certificate No. <i>56-5 1,169,143</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8/12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>28 25-80</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 78</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>1/26/14 18 78</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>Paid to Dec 4, 1918</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 36 B</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Snape William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>7157680</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890			
Service: <i>St. 1 reg (Foot) Mil Inf</i>		Act of May 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 09</i>	<i>21 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1914</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>
<i>Ceis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug 10</i>	<i>9 Sept 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>				
<i>A. T. R. Goulet Per 10/2d</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

521-5 *William J. Knapp*
Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 18 24.30*

Certificate No. *1157680*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	54.		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	25.20	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

PAYEE WILLIAM M KNAPP FILE No. SC 574338

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Finl Adj. Accts. Section		
<i>R 636 Pay 68</i>		
<i>Vet. Adm.</i>		
	MAR 25 1940	
<i>Bonds</i>		
<i>3/21/40</i>		

----- **FILE No.** -----

[illegible]

NAME: <u>William M. Knapp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1154226</u>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	92 ⁹³
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51 ⁶³	1921.	1		250
	2	12	37 ²⁰		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	14	36		1	4	2536		1		57		1		DEAD
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	19	121 ⁶⁷
	3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		90		4		GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>William R. Knapp</u>				Certificate No. <u>645778</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>#20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6	43 ⁶⁰		2		
	3	6	45 [✓]		3	1/4	34 ⁶⁷
	4	11	45 [✓]		4		
1908.	1	6	45 [✓]	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	45 [✓]		3		
	4	10	54 ³³		4		
1909.	1	6	60 [✓]	1913.	1		
	2	7	60 [✓]		2		
	3	7	60 [✓]		3		
	4	5	60 [✓]		4		
1910.	1	7	60 [✓]	1914.	1		
	2	7	60 [✓]		2		
	3	5	60 [✓]		3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Knapp, William Z. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135317 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P 610 up to 26 May 07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	5 mch	1907	30 July 1907	Dec 23	7 Oct	1912	29 May 1913
Reissue	17	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912	30	7 Oct	1917	

Fees:

Died 5/3 Reimbursement order dated May 26, 1915

payable to William E. Knapp

Transferred from: Bureau N.Y. Transferred to: Learning N.Y.

Died: 7/15 Bureau notified: MAY 1 01915

Remarks: R 95- 348 Dodge Ar

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 4 1915

NAME: Knapp, William M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414521 ARMY INVALID. Law: 17392 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: F 9 150 Ind

Disability: Chro Dearr Res Dis of Rect. Dis Respiry Organs and Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	15 Dec 95	13 Dec 00	REISSUE	18	Jan. 2. 1914	Feb. 24. 1914
14	4	Dec 95	21 Sept 08.	21	Oct 30.	1918	
17	22	July 08					

Fees:

Accrued order dated Sept 10 1917

payable to widow William E. Knapp

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1917 Check No. 4140187 Dated MAY 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SL 19117 Home: 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 5.)

*Knapp Willis**1175.341*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

*Seaman U.S. Navy**Loss R Arm at the Elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>					
IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
			NOV 29 1915				
Inc.	65	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

25 N. N. Robbins

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME

Last paid to:

Willis Knapp
 Rate: *46* - *65*

Certificate No.

1175341

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>138</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 138</i>	1923.		1	<i>29 4 65</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>138</i>			2	<i>4 138</i>			2	<i>4 138</i>			2	<i>10 4 65</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>10 4 65</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>138</i>			4	<i>4 138</i>			4	<i>4 138</i>			4	<i>12 4 65</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 138</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 138</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 138</i>	1924.		1	<i>1 4 65</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 138</i>			2	<i>4 138</i>			2	<i>4 138</i>			2	<i>2 4 65</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>3 4 65</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>138</i>			4	<i>138</i>			4	<i>195</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>138</i>			1	<i>138</i>			1	<i>195</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4 138</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 138</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 195</i>	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 195</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 138</i>			4	<i>4 138</i>			4	<i>4 195</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 138</i>			1	<i>4 138</i>			1	<i>4 195</i>			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 138</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 138</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 195</i>	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 138</i>			3	<i>4 195</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 138</i>			4	<i>4 138</i>			4	<i>4 195</i>			4				4	
				<i>137/15 11802</i>								GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **Knapp, Zera** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1056639** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Sgt D 106 M Y Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug 4, 1920						
								MAR 21 1929

Jan 23, 29
payable to Mary P Knapp
DEC 11 1929
Annona Iowa

NAME: **Knapp Zera** 19724 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1056639** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912**

Service: **Sgt D 106 M Y Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 12	23	Nov 1907	17 Feb 1908	Inc 2	Nov 10	1915	Jan 21 1916
Rec 18	31	May 1912	24 Feb 1913	30	Nov 10	1920	J.
				40	JUN 10	1918	Aug 24 1916

Transferred from: **HOMES**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Annona Iowa**

Former Roll No. **18-943 aJ** Home: **FEB 2 1918**

NAME		Knappe Annie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		957007	ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.
Name of Soldier		Charles F			
Service		2nd Lt E 2 Mo Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 27 1925		
Died	Sept. 21, 1925				
Reported	OCT 8 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Annappe Charles F		18584 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		930540	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service:		2nd Lt "E" 2nd Mo Inf		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Dis	15	23 Feb 1907	31 May 1907	Died	15
Increase	20	30 Sept 1908	28 Oct 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated	June 6, 1911
Fees:				Payable to Annie Knappe, W- not filed 6/10/11	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:				Dad report in 3087-27	
Former Roll No.				Home:	
18148 A.J.					

NAME Annie Knappe
Certificate No. 957007
Fees none

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8									
FEBRUARY			7 41									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Knappe Charles F.

Certificate No.

930540

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

75-20

Remarks:

1/28 100 67

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 6/2 952		1 11		1 Des Moines.		1		1		1	
2 12 45		2 10-19 41 30		2		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 14 60 67		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Louella S. Knappe</u>				Certificate No. <u>7505-1</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>21 10 82</u>	
	2				2	<u>6 36</u>	
	3				3	<u>5</u>	
	4				4	<u>5</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>5</u>	
	2				2	<u>7</u>	
	3				3	<u>3</u>	
	4				4	<u>4</u>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>	
	2				2	<u>4</u>	
	3				3	<u>4</u>	
	4				4	<u>4</u>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4 36</u>	
	2				2	<u>4 36</u>	
	3				3	<u>4 36</u>	
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>William Knappe</u>				Certificate No. <u>15968</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>162,028</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>3 21 19 4</u>	
	2	<u>7 2 8 50</u>			2		
	3	<u>4 45</u>			3	GROUP 3	
	4	<u>2 45</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>9</u>		1912.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2		
	3	<u>4</u>			3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>		1914.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3		
	4	<u>6 45</u>			4		

6-681

NAME: Knappen Daniel W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718662 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. H 23 This Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES. *Change was made on this issue*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Sept 1907</u>	<u>5 Feb 1908</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Nov. 26, 1907</u>	<u>May 5, 1908</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>
							<u>Payable to Emma E. Knappen</u>
							<u>2 Cts not filed 57 8-08.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1907 Bureau notified: March 7-1908

Remarks: Rep by Comm. 3 2 08

Former Roll No. 18180 W 2. Home: Burkett
Nebr

6-681

NAME: Knappen Emmett E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643277 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: 1 Sgt. H 23 This Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 April 1908</u>	<u>5 May 1908</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10, 1909 Bureau notified: APR 21 1909

Remarks: Burkett
Nebr

Former Roll No. 5746

6-679

NAME: <u>Daniel H. Knappen</u>				Certificate No. <u>718662</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907-12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>FEB 1908 46.50 (28.00 accel)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

518.28
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Elliott C. Knappen</u>				Certificate No. <u>643277</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908 8</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

113.36
11.86
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

NAME Knappen, Matilda E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 549813	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Prosper L.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Com. Sgt. E & 1st Lt. & Com 2' Wis. Cav.			
ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>Sept. 28, 1928</i>			
Reported <i>OCT 9 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Knappen Matilda E.</i>		89625 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>549813</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Prosper L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Com. Sgt. E. & 1st Lt. & Com 2 Wis. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>31 Mar 1903</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10285</i>			
NOV 27 1916 6-679			

NAME

Certificate No.

MATILDA E. KNAPPEN,

Fees

549813

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1924

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

After Home
3-10-21
8-19-25

NAME:

Matilda E. Knappen

Certificate No.

549813

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 25 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 23 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 22 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 15 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 14 36	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Knappenberger Elizabeth* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *490530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Knappenberger*

Service: *Private Co I 11th Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 February 1898</i>	<i>20 March 1900</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 21, 1916</i>		
Remarks: Check No. <i>512</i> Dated <i>Jan. 12, 1916</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>8137</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knappenberger Herman* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *814601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp F. 136 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 95</i>	<i>18 July 95</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>
<i>i</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 16 1915</i>	<i>DEC 11, 1915</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>8137</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916			
Remarks: Check No. <i>9226811</i> Dated JAN 12 1916 Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Knappenberger</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>490.530</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 7, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Knappenberger William S. Knappenberger</i>				Certificate No. <i>814601</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2 15 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	44 30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4/20		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/10 13 20			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knapper Cornelius* ^{now known as} *Frederick Knapp* 18614 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 9. Ia. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>Here</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Org</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>Here</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 4 - 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1913*

Remarks: *Army discharge with rank of death* *Rodney Ia*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Knapper Martin F.* 20564 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. St. 112 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>	<i>MAR 30 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 16 1911</i>	<i>NOV 19 1914</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 16 1919</i>	<i>8</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Feb 11 1918* Accrued order dated *June 11 1920.*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary Knapper*

Bureau notified: *12 1918* *Komolka Monn*

Remarks:

27241

Former Roll No. *54829* Home: *JUN 17 1920*

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Cornelius Knapper* *now known as Frederick Knapp* Certificate No. *11585-21*

Last paid to: *Rate: 14* Remarks: *12-23-09 177 60*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 370-829 Dated Feb 20 1913 Cancel
 Check No. 374-20-1 Dated APR 1913
 GROUP Des Moines.

NAME: *Martin F. Knapper* Certificate No. *706110*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *12 18 24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1 36			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	24 27 60			2	8 36			2	4 72			2	26 30 40			2	TO DATE	
	3	11 36			3	12 36			3	4 72			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	15 36			4	11 36			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24 36			2	4 36			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	24 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	18 36			4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4		

706110

NAME: <i>Knapper Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>889.116</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin F.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv G 112th Illinois Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 16, 1918</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>as fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUN 17 1920 6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Knapple, Frank</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service <i>1226541</i>					
Disability <i>Corp H 9th NY Inf</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 6, 1922</i>	<i>May 14, 1923</i>		
		<i>to end Sept 6, 1922, date of death.</i>			
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported <i>JUN 26 1923</i>	
				Remarks: Payable to <i>Harriet Knapple, Widow</i> <i>1228 Morris Ave,</i> <i>Bronx, New York, NY</i>	
MAY 22 1923					

NAME: <i>Mary Knapper</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>889.116</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	8 85.50	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: Frank Knapple (Deceased)		Certificate No. 1226541		Fees \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL <i>Free .08</i>							
MAY <i>6/23-91</i> DATE OF DEATH							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: <i>Knapples, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>645282</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt I 21 1888</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apl 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 12 1913</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>SEP 29 1913</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Rep by John Kennell</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Mary Knapple*

Certificate No. *645282*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>15 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>24 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914.		1	<i>4</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Knappmann, Charles* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34745* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Capt's Clerk, USS "Kensington"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb '06</i>	<i>12 Mch '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/3/12*

Former Roll No. Home.

6-877

NAME: *Knappmann Louise S.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *743612* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *Charles Knappmann*

Service: *Capt. Clerk U.S. Navy*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1, 1917</i>	<i>July 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME: Charles Knappmann				Certificate No. 34745																			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 12-				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	32		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	32		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Louise S. Knappmann				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 743612															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-20-25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE *Knappmann, William*
10-16-35

Lead 12-13-22
FILE No. *XC-922993*
FILE No. *412866*

Requisit for

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All cards - Unit #9, R 520, B Dunn Sec E. Bay 17, Vet. Adm. Bldg.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

NAME: <i>Franklin, Martha Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>2030</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>George B.</i>						
Service: <i>1886-1910</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>Apr 14 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 30 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 14 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 1 Apr 13 1910</i>						
Former Roll No.						

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15-541

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1962

NAME: <u>87. [illegible]</u>				Certificate No. <u>8453</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <u>12 36v</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>13 36</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>12 36v</u>		4		4		4	
1 <u>11 36v</u>		1		1		1	
1910. 2 <u>Lead</u>		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 <u>5/2522 Ex Paid Ending</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>GROUP 2</u>		4		4		4	
1927. 1		1928. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knapton James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 16 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knapton James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Indpt Batty (b) 12. R.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1st Dec. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 16 1917*

Died: *April 26 1922 - (27)* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *432 A.3* Home: *H 7/4/21*

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid JAN 4 1917 Rate: 74										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: James E. Mapton										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 728002									
Last paid to 10/4/07 - 12 Rate: 25-50										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	10	105 CH	1923.	1												
2				2		4		2		4	72	2		11	105 CH	2													
3				3		6		3		4	72	3		12	105 CH	3													
4			2556 ⁸⁰	4		4		4		4	72	4		12	105 CH	4													
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1924.	1												
2		4		2		6		2		4	72	2		12	105 CH	2													
3		10		3		6		3		4	72	3		4	166 ⁵⁰	3													
4		5		4		4		4		4	72	4		4	150	4													
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	17.60	1917.	1	11	72 CH	1921.	1	13	150 CH	1925.	1												
2		5		2		4		2		12	72 CH	2		13	150 SH	2													
3		7		3		4		3		12	72 CH	3		12	150 SH	3													
4		5		4		4		4		12	72 CH	4		12	150 SH	4													
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1												
2		4		2		4	72	2		12	72 CH	2				2													
3		5		3		4	72	3		4	102 ⁸⁰	3				3													
4		4		4		4	72	4		12	105 CH	4				4													

NAME: <u>Joshua C. Knapp</u>												Certificate No. <u>568717</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 16 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	55 ⁶⁰	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10/9	24 ⁴⁰		3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	28	36		4	19	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36 ⁴⁷		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	17	36		3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	25	36		4	4	48		4		117		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>MARY E. KNAPTON</u>												
Certificate No. <u>526903</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Knapton Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37532
 Certificate No. *526 903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*
 Service: *P C 132 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>31 Jan 02</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35820 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knapton, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1093 088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20734*
 Service: *Pri. A 29 Wis. Inf. & A 14 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>APR 3 1907</i>	Inc	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 6 1913</i>	<i>JAN 28 1914</i>
Reissue	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>	Inc	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 6 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30118</i>				Home: <i>27439</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E Knapton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>526903</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	2						
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	3						
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert Knapton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1093588</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-16-20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>3850</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	
	2	4	387		2	10	36		2	4	114		2	0	4		50			
	3	18	36		3	10	36		3	4	114		3	1	4		50			
	4	15	36		4	9	36		4	4	114		4	2	4		50			
1908.	1	21	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	3	1	4	50
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	114		2	2	4		50			
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	139.20		3	3	4		50			
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	150		4	4						
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	2						
	3	12	26		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	2						
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1274

